GC
929.2
C366EL

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

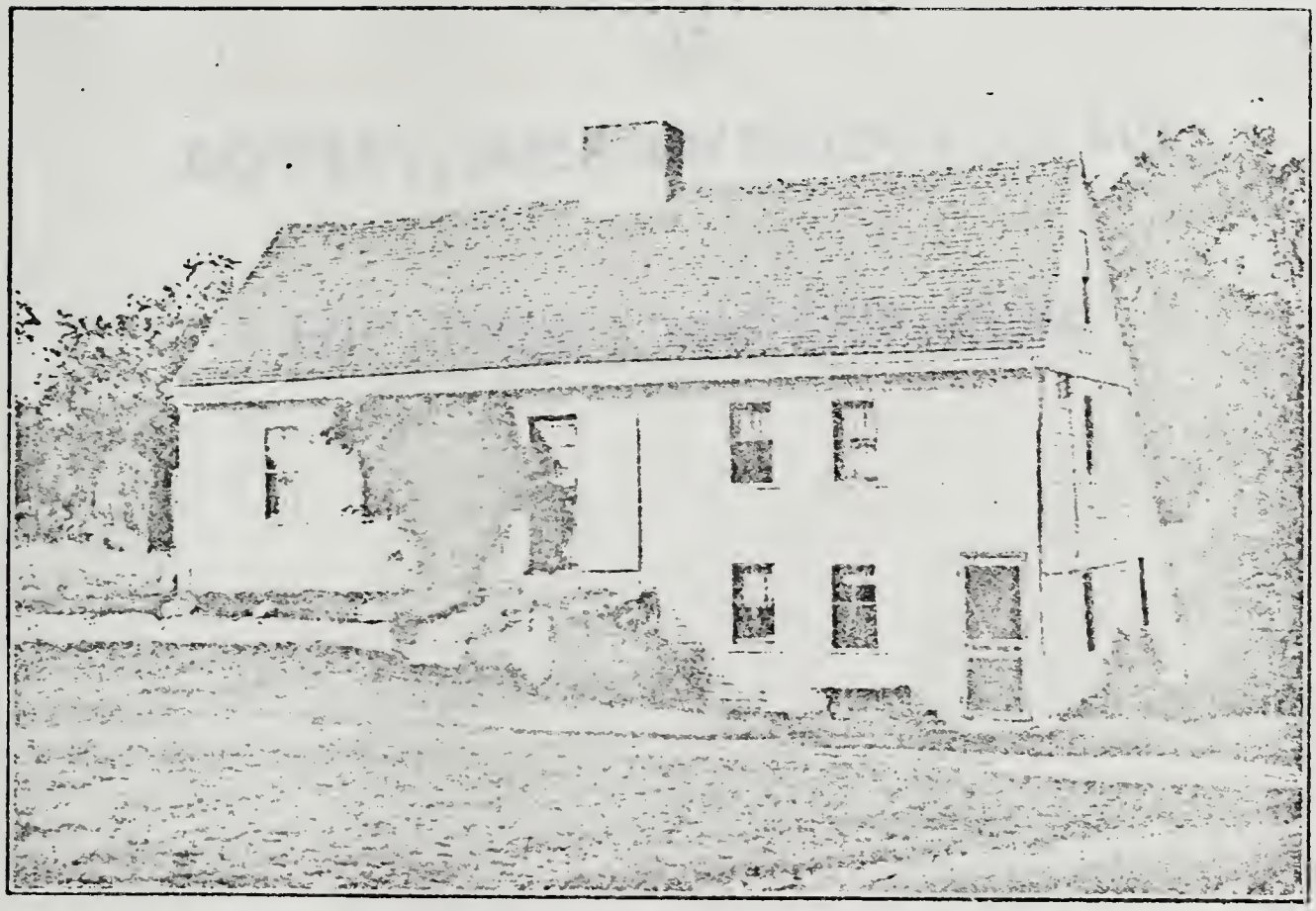
GL

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01206 1013

GC
929.2
C366EL

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/johnchaplin1758100elli



The Chaplin-Clarke House

# JOHN CHAPLIN

(1758 - 1837)

OF

ROWLEY, MASS. *and* BRIDGTON, ME.

*His Ancestry and Decendants*

*Compiled by*

MILTON ELLIS LEOLA CHAPLIN ELLIS

1616331

E
7
.C3655

H. S. Cobb Printing Co.
Westbrook, Maine
1949

# PREFACE

After many delays, one caused by the death of one of the authors, Dr. Milton Ellis, who died in Orono, 18 May, 1947, the Chaplin Genealogy is at last ready for the printer.

It was one of Dr. Ellis' delights to travel with me to call on my many Chaplin relatives, and when, during the war years, extensive traveling was out of the question, he gladly assisted me in the writing of hundreds of letters requesting information about various branches of the family. To say that I am grateful to him and to the many who responded promptly and generously to these appeals is expressing it mildly. And since his passing, it has been a great source of satisfaction to me to continue the work that brought us so much pleasure.

To the following I wish to express my thanks for their assistance: the librarians of the Maine Historical Society, the Rowley (Mass.) Historical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, the Maine and Massachusetts State Libraries, the Portland, Bangor, Bridgton, Naples, and Worcester (Mass.) Public Libraries; the directors of the Maine and Massachusetts Bureaus of Vital Statistics; and the city and town clerks in the many places where Chaplins have lived.

My heartfelt gratitude goes to Miss Margaret Chaplin, New York City, for her untiring efforts in gathering information on the Pennsylvania branches of the family; to Mrs. Freda Smith, Osceola Mills, Pa., for her perseverance in attempting to locate the descendants of George Chaplin, of Pennsylvania; to George Ethan Chaplin, Baldwin Park, Calif., for rounding up so many facts about his numerous children and grandchildren, and to his daughter, Mrs. Belle (Chaplin) Teel, El Paso, Texas, for supplementing her father's information; to Frederick Chaplin, Sebago Lake, for driving with us to the Chaplin Neighborhood, Naples, and describing it to us as he remembered it years ago; to the family of the late Robert M. Chaplin, Cassilis, New Brunswick, and to his sister, Mrs. Eliza (Chaplin) MacMahone, Millinocket, for records of the New Brunswick branch; to Mrs. Stoddard Chaplin, Arlington, Mass., for access to the extensive Chaplin records in her files; to Mrs. Irene (Chaplin) Noonan, for searching out facts about the Chevigny, Macoy, and Perkins branches; to Mrs. Alice (Bronson) Bennett, Arlington, Va., for copies of the declaration of John Chaplin, and a letter concerning his pension, in his Pension File, National Archives, Washington, D. C., also a letter reporting Colonel Daniel Chaplin's death; and to Mr. Amos E. Jewett, historian of Rowley, Mass., for lending me a copy of his recent history of Rowley, and for offering many helpful suggestions for the publication of this book.

LEOLA CHAPLIN ELLIS

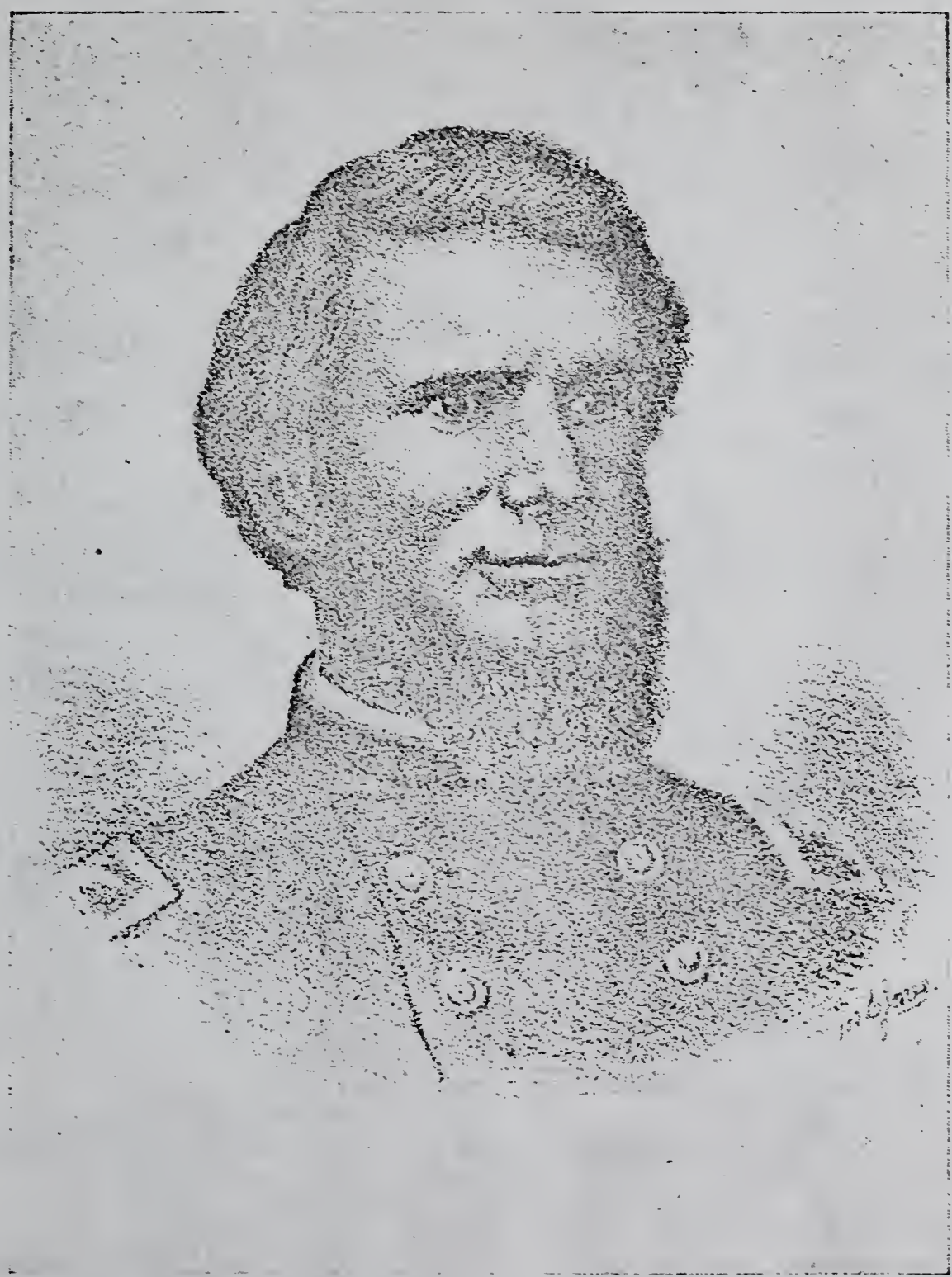
Cornish, Maine, August 2, 1948

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Preface | 5 |
| I. Ancestry of John Chaplin | 9 |
| II. John Chaplin and His Family | 14 |
| III. Descendants of John Chaplin | 17 |
| Appendix A. Copies of Documents from the Pension File of John Chaplin | 99 |
| Appendix B. Copies of Documents concerning Colonel Daniel Chaplin | 101 |
| Appendix C. Copies of Letters in Commendation of Chancellor Winfield S. Chaplin | 106 |
| Appendix D. The Waterford Branch of the Chaplin Family | 112 |
| Appendix E. Service Records of Chaplins in World War II | 116 |
| Appendix F. Are the Chaplins Entitled to a Coat of Arms? | 120 |
| Index of Chaplin Names | 122 |
| Index of Other Names | 126 |


## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS


| | |
|---|---|
| The Chaplin-Clark House, Rowley, Mass. | *Frontispiece* |
| Colonel Daniel Chaplin | *Facing Page* 9 |
| Chancellor Winfield Scott Chaplin | 16 |
| Judge Carroll Sherman Chaplin | 17 |
| Chaplins in World War II | 72 |



Colonel Daniel Chaplin

# CHAPTER I

## ANCESTRY OF JOHN CHAPLIN

The earliest American ancestor of most Chaplin families of northeastern New England was Hugh[1] Chaplin from Bradford, England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, where he was born on 22 May, 1603, according to some authority used, but not cited, by James Savage in his *Genealogical Dictionary of New England.** The same source names his father, Ebenezer Chaplin, born 10 May, 1572, and his grandfather, Jeremy Chaplin, born 4 August, 1541, both in Bradford, England.

Hugh Chaplin was a Puritan, who with his neighbors, the Jewetts and Brocklebanks, joined a group of Yorkshire families organized by the Reverend Ezekiel Rogers, Puritan pastor of St. Peter's Church at Rowley, not far away, to migrate to Massachusetts Bay. He probably sailed with them in the ship *John* from Hull, in the summer of 1638 and shared their vicissitudes in settling the new town of Rowley, on the Essex County coast between Newbury and Ipswich. Here he was made a freeman, or voting citizen, 18 March, 1642. On 10 November, 1643, he was assigned a house lot of one and a half acres on Bradford Street, together with seven other tracts of meadow, marsh, and upland. He had previously married Elizabeth, whose maiden name has been given as Scott. If this is correct, she may have been the Elizabeth baptized 18 November, 1623, in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England, oldest daughter of Thomas[3] Scott (Henry,[2] Edmund[1]) and his wife, Elizabeth Strutt, who came in the *Elizabeth* in April, 1634, and settled in Ipswich, adjoining Rowley on the south.**

Hugh Chaplin did not build on his lot, which was a poor one, but purchased, as his inventory states, the "house, barn, land and orchard" of his next neighbor, John Dresser. He served as trial juror at court in Ipswich 28 January, 1648, and in 1651 and 1652 was one of the "overseers" of Rowley. In town records he is called "Mr." Chaplin, a title of respect not universally applied in the seventeenth century. He made his will 15 January, and was buried on 22 January, 1653. His estate was not inventoried—at £123, 11s, 4d—until 3 December,

---

* Presumably a Bible or other family record no longer extant. Baptisms of these men are not contained in the records of the Cathedral Church at Bradford, which begin with 1596. Savage says: "Hugh Chaplin was b. 22 May 1603, it is said, the s. of Ebenezer, wh. was b. 10 May 1572, wh. was s. of Jeremy of Bradford, co. York, b. 4 Aug. 1541."

** An account of this Scott family is given by Mary Lovering Holman in *Ancestry of Charles S. Pillsbury and John S. Pillsbury,* Vol. I, pp. 81-83.

1656,* six days before his widow's marriage to Nicholas Jackson, of Rowley. The estate was then divided and assigned to John, as eldest son, and three other sons.** Elizabeth Jackson had the sad experience of losing three of her sons, within ten months, in 1659 and 1660, and died in Rowley, 12 June, 1694.

Local tradition, recorded a century ago by Thomas Gage, historian of Rowley, identified the Chaplin and Mighill families with the operation of the first sawmill in the town, erected in 1640.*** This tradition is interesting in view of the later activities of the Chaplins in lumbering in Maine, New Brunswick, and Pennsylvania.

The children of Hugh[1] and Elizabeth (Scott?) Chaplin, born in Rowley, were:

1. John[2] b. 26 June, 1643; buried 5 Sept., 1660.
2. Joseph b. 11 Dec., 1646; m. Elizabeth West.
3. Thomas b. 2 July, 1648; buried 21 June, 1660.
4. Jonathan b. 10 Oct., 1651; buried 24 Nov., 1659.

All branches of the Rowley family are descended through Joseph[2] Chaplin, second and only surviving son of Hugh,[1] and through one or the other of Joseph's two sons, John[3] and Jeremiah.[3] He was born in Rowley 11 December, 1646, and brought up presumably with the family of his stepfather, Nicholas Jackson. Since his mother had no children by her second marriage, Joseph probably inherited ultimately the whole of his father's estate. He seems to have managed it well, for in 1691 only eleven of approximately one hundred and thirty householders in Rowley paid an equal or larger tax. In March, 1671, he was granted by the town thirty-five acres of land, adjoining the Merrimac River; and on 16 April, 1688, sixty-seven acres more, for which he later received thirty pounds.

In the former year (1671) Joseph Chaplin erected on the original house lot of his father the house now known as the Chaplin-Clark House. It is owned by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and is reputed to be the oldest house still standing in Rowley. It faces south, and the west end is set into a bank. The east end has a slight overhang on both the first and second stories, and in the rear there is a lean-to with a roof that slopes almost to the ground. It is the only house in Rowley having both overhang and lean-to. In 1937, when the house was being repaired, it was discovered that the original clapboards at the back of the building were nailed directly to the studs, with the spaces between them and the lathing filled with nogging. The timbers and other structural features in the lower rooms are characteristic of the earliest colonial buildings. To this house Joseph Chaplin brought his bride, Elizabeth West of Ipswich, after their marriage on 21 February, 1671-2. She

---

* Essex Court Files, 3:104.

** Essex Probate, Judicial Papers, 1:263.

*** Mr. Amos E. Jewett in *Rowley, Massachusetts*, p. 172, quotes Gage to this effect, but adds that in 1692 one Richard Holmes deposed that, about fifty years before, he had helped build a sawmill for Mr. Thomas Nelson. Mr. Jewett believes that there could hardly have been two sawmills at that early date.

was born about 1652, probably in Ipswich, and was the daughter of Twyford West, shoemaker, of Ipswich, and Mary (Cross) West.

Joseph Chaplin was a corporal in the local militia and was highly regarded in the church and the town. On 2 November, 1677, he was one of ten men instructed to "see to it that the Sabbath is duly observed in town," and was appointed a tithing man, with ten families assigned to his charge. It was his duty to "inspect disorderly persons . . . enter ordinaries and inspect them." In 1687, he was one of Rowley's six selectmen when the town, following the example of Ipswich, refused to elect a commissioner to assist in collecting a tax imposed by Governor Andros without the approval of the General Court.

His will, dated 13 April, 1705, bequeathed nine pounds to his eldest son, Joseph, gave all his "housing and lands and meadows" to his younger sons, John and Jeremiah; and divided the rest among the four living children.* His wife had been buried 12 October, 1702; he died 17 April, 1705, in his fifty-ninth year.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (West) Chaplin, all born in Rowley:

1. Joseph[3] b. 4 April, 1673; died without heirs in Attleboro before 10 June, 1754.
2. John b. 26 Oct., 1674; m. Margaret Boynton.
3. Jonathan b. 4 April, 1677; d. before 1705.
4. Jeremiah b. 27 July, 1680; m. Ann Kilbourne; d. 17 Dec., 1765.
5. Elizabeth b. 20 Sept., 1682; m. John Searle; d. 1 Mar. 1756.

John[3] Chaplin (Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Rowley, 26 October, 1674. His father bore the expense of his apprenticeship to a trade, and in his will deducted on that account ten pounds from John's inheritance. He married, 9 April, 1701, Margaret, daughter of Sergeant Caleb[2] Boynton (John[1]), blacksmith of Rowley, and his wife, Hannah (Harriman) Boynton. Margaret was born 23 September, 1677. They occupied the homestead on Bradford Street until 1721, when it was sold to Jonathan Clark, in whose family it remained for over 170 years. From the old homestead John Chaplin and his brother Jeremiah removed to the better farming area in the western part of the town, called Linebrook Parish, occupying a neighborhood which appears on some maps as Chaplinville, from the number of their descendants who have lived there. John was a signer of the petition which resulted in the setting off of Linebrook Parish by the General Court, 7 June, 1746, and signed the covenant of the Linebrook Church, 15 November, 1749. He became a prosperous landowner, able to give dowries of one hundred ten pounds each to his married daughters. His will, drawn 22 January, 1756, left all his lands and buildings to his sons, John and Moses, except his dwelling house, which with all the household furniture except "my cubbord in which I keep my writings and books of accounts" was left equally to

* Essex Probate, 308:347.

his younger daughters until they should marry.* He lived to a great age, dying 24 January, 1767, in his ninety-third year. Margaret (Boynton) Chaplin died long before her husband, 22 April, 1735, after being "distracted many years."

Children of John[3] and Margaret (Boynton) Chaplin, born in the West Parish of Rowley:

1. Hannah[4] b. 20 Feb., 1701-2; m. Israel Hazen; d. 10 June, 1760.
2. Elizabeth b. 9 April, 1705; d. unmarried, 26 March, 1759.
3. John bp. 12 June, 1709; d. 31 Dec., 1712.
4. Mehitable bp. 4 Dec., 1709; d. unmarried, 17 Nov., 1767.
5. John bp. 11 Jan., 1712-3; d. in infancy.
6. John bp. 12 May, 1717; m. Hepzibah Jewett.
7. Margaret b. 1719; m. Thomas Wood; d. 31 March, 1770.
8. Moses bp. 21 Jan., 1721-2; m. Hannah Stringer.

Lieutenant John[4] Chaplin (John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was baptized in Rowley 12 May, 1717. He was a signer of the petition for setting off the Linebrook Parish in 1746. He took his religion seriously, and on two occasions opposed the local minister, once for jilting a member of his parish in favor of another girl, and a second time for approving certain ranting New Light preachers. He married in Boxford, 27 January, 1746-7, Hepzibah Jewett, born 6 October, 1724, the daughter of Ezekiel and Martha (Thurston) Jewett, and fourth in descent from Deacon Maximilian Jewett, of old Rowley, who had come to Massachusetts with the followers of the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers. He was known as Lieutenant John and may have seen service in fighting with the French, but his name does not appear on any of several lists of Rowley soldiers of the time. His sword was handed down in the family until the old homestead in Bridgton, Maine, burned in the 1890's. Hepzibah Chaplin died 1 August, 1771, and he married second, 16 June, 1772, Sarah Stickney, of Byfield Parish, Newbury, who survived him, dying 7 February, 1798. John Chaplin died 21 January, 1774. His will, drawn on the fourth of the same month, bequeathed lands in Ipswich and land and buildings in Rowley to his five sons, and twelve pounds to each of his daughters at marriage, or at the age of twenty-four. Legacies and debts were to be paid as far as possible from livestock, "or such utensils as can best be spared"; and Joseph, the oldest son, was at liberty to redeem all

* Essex Probate, 343:420.

the real estate by paying his brothers for their portions.* This was apparently done, and all the younger sons, taking advantage of Revolutionary land grants, settled in Oxford County, Maine.

The children of John[4] and Hepzibah (Jewett) Chaplin were:

1. Hannah[5] b. 11 Feb., 1747-8; d. 2 Oct., 1749.
2. Hepzibah b. 26 Sept., 1750; d. 6 Oct., 1750.
3. Joseph b. 22 Feb., 1752; m. Ruth Wood; Revolutionary soldier.
4. David b. 26 Jan., 1754; m. Jane Saunders; removed to Waterford, Maine; Revolutionary soldier.**
5. Lydia b. 2 Dec., 1755; was a pensioner, living in Waterford, Maine, in 1840.**
6. John b. 22 Jan., 1758; m. Margaret Chaplin***; removed to Bridgton, Maine; Revolutionary soldier.
7. Daniel b. 8 Mar., 1760; m. Mary Saunders; removed to Waterford, Maine; Revolutionary soldier.**
8. Martha b. 4 Aug., 1762.

9 & 10. { Caleb b. 20 Mar., 1764; d. at Saratoga, Aug., 1775, unmarried.
{ Lois b. 20 Mar., 1764.

11. Eunice b. 1 Aug., 1766; m. Brown Emerson; lived in Starling (now Fayette), Maine****; she m. (2) James Pool.

Deacon Moses[4] Chaplin, brother of Lieutenant John,[4] was baptized in Rowley, 21 January, 1721-2. He married in Topsfield, 9 June, 1747, Hannah Stringer (parentage unknown) of that place. He was chosen a deacon of the West (Linebrook) Parish, 31 October, 1765, and was active in the town's participation in the Revolution. He was elected a member of the Committee of Safety for Rowley, 19 March, 1776, and had previously responded to the alarm for Minute Men on 19 April, 1775. He also saw service later in 1777. His will, dated 6 December, 1804, appointed his grandson, Jeremy Chaplin Nelson, executor. He died 18 October, 1811. Hannah (Stringer) Chaplin died 4 April, 1809.

Children, all born in the West Parish of Rowley, now Georgetown:

1. Mary[5] b. 5 Apr., 1748; d. 26 Mar., 1749.
2. Mary b. 4 July, 1749; m. Joseph Nelson; removed to Waterford, Maine, about 1778.
3. Hannah b. 31 Aug., 1751; m. Nehemiah Jewett.
4. Sarah b. 5 Sept., 1753; m. ———— Whitney.
5. Moses, Jr. b. 4 Jan., 1755; m. Elizabeth Hopkinson.
6. Margaret b. 7 Sept., 1757; m. John[5] Chaplin***.
7. Jeremy b. 18 July, 1760; d. young.

---

* Essex Probate, 350:116.

** See account of the Waterford branch of the family in the Appendix.

*** Margaret Chaplin's maiden name has been given in various town histories and other records as Jewett and as Knowles. Holden in his *History of Otisfield* states that "John Chaplin married his cousin, Margaret Chaplin." The Rowley Vital Records substantiate Holden's statement: "John Chaplin, b. 22 Jan., 1758, m. (int.) 2 May, 1778, Margaret, daughter of Deacon Moses Chaplin, who was b. 7 Sept., 1757." The Ipswich Vital Records say that they were married 2 June, 1778 (C. R. 3). These church records were of the Linebrook Parish Church. As the Linebrook Parish was partly in Ipswich and partly in Rowley, the record is found in both towns. Since John's father was also named John (Lieut. John) and married a Jewett, and since his son John married a Knowles, the mistake can easily be explained.

****Census of 1790.

# CHAPTER II

## JOHN CHAPLIN AND HIS FAMILY

1. *John*[5] *Chaplin* (Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) pioneer of the family in Maine, was born in the West Parish of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., 22 January, 1758, and became a blacksmith. Family tradition says he was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and also on Arnold's ill-fated march up the Kennebec to Quebec, during which he was badly frostbitten. Although there is no record that he was at Bunker Hill, there is a record to the effect that he enlisted in April, 1775, for eight months as a private soldier in a company of militia in the State Service, commanded by Captain Warner, and marched to Cambridge and joined the regiment commanded by Colonel Moses Little and served there until the first of the September following.* Since five hundred troops were called from Cambridge, 7 June, 1775, to reinforce those at Bunker Hill, he was probably among them. That he was with Arnold at Quebec is certain.** In the *Centennial History of Harrison, Maine,* Caleb Chaplin, grandson of John[5] and great-grandson of Lieut. John,[4] is quoted as saying: "Lieut. John Chaplin, my great-grandfather, was in Arnold's expedition against Quebec, and often told the story of the sufferings of the men in their march through the wilderness in the late autumn of 1775; how they were almost upon the verge of starvation, and obliged to resort to such extreme measures as trying to obtain food from boiled boot legs and cartridge boxes; and how they marched almost barefooted over the frozen ground, leaving bloody footprints at almost every step."*** In the same history, however, Lieut. John is said to have died 21 January, 1774 (a fact substantiated by the Rowley Vital Records) the year *before* Arnold's expedition! Caleb Chaplin referred, of course, to his grandfather John, who died when Caleb was thirteen. The only record of John's military service in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution* is a payment for travel expenses home from Ticonderoga in 1776 as a private in Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment.

On 2 June, 1778, John Chaplin married at Ipswich his cousin, Margaret Chaplin, born in Ipswich, 7 September, 1757, youngest daughter of Deacon Moses[4] and Hannah (Stringer) Chaplin. They proved to be a couple of unusual character and stamina, as witnessed by their two pioneering ventures and their remarkable family of thirteen sons and no daughters.

---

* See his declaration on file in the National Archives, Washington, D. C., as quoted in Appendix A, p. 99.

** *Ibid.*

*** Moulton, Sampson, and Fernald, *Centennial History of Harrison, Maine,* p. 431.

A number of family legends celebrate the physical prowess of "Grandsir' John" and the nine sons who grew to maturity, all men of great stature and strength. It is narrated that when he had a refractory ox to shoe, he would go to the shop door and call, whereupon husky Jacob, John, Benjamin, and Daniel, leaving their tasks, would come trooping in to throw the animal and hold him until the necessary shoes were nailed on.

John Chaplin's first recorded purchase of land in Maine was in July, 1788, when he bought a hundred-acre lot in the 26th range in the frontier town of Bridgton,* about forty miles northwest of Portland, in Cumberland County. Two years later he moved his family of four sons thither, doubtless making the overland trip by ox-cart. He built his house on the road from the present Naples village to South Bridgton, on the westerly slope of a hill overlooking Muddy River and Holt's Pond. Here were born the next five children. By subsequent purchases he acquired by 1800 four additional lots east of Holt's Pond, making an estate of over 500 acres. In 1799, he had built a dam and erected a sawmill on Muddy River, near the outlet of the pond, above the site of the later Chaplin Mill, and operated it for a number of years.

About 1802, John and Margaret and their younger sons moved again, this time to the distant Miramichi Valley, in the province of New Brunswick, where they engaged in lumbering along the Miramichi River for several years, making their home, probably, near the settlement of Red Bank, south of Newcastle. Here the two youngest sons, Caleb and Robert Andrews, were born.

The family, excepting Benjamin, Daniel, and William, returned to Maine sometime before May, 1811, when John Chaplin appeared personally to acknowledge a deed. Back in Bridgton, he enlarged and built up his holdings in what became known as the Chaplin Neighborhood, or Chaplin Mills, which in 1834 was set off with other portions of Bridgton to form the southwestern corner of the new town of Naples. Today this valley is virtually deserted, but in the 1870's it was a thriving community, including the houses of eight of his descendants, besides Lewises, Sanborns, and Martins, with a sawmill, a schoolhouse, two blacksmith shops, a cider mill, a tannery, and doubtless a store. Mr. Chaplin also acquired a group of lots in the town of Harrison, to the east, along the western side of Crooked River, later included in the Edes Falls district of Naples. He owned smaller tracts in Raymond and in Denmark.

On 30 December, 1822, at the age of sixty-four, he sold an undivided half of "the homestead farm on which I live" to his son, John; and on 23 September following, sold the remaining interest to an-

* All places without state names are understood to be in the State of Maine unless the context indicates otherwise.

other son, Washington. These two, with their younger brother, Caleb, retained ownership of all the Muddy River property and occupied it for over a century and a half. Jacob and Benjamin and their sons settled on the Edes Falls lots. William and Daniel remained with their families in New Brunswick. Robert Andrews, the youngest son, lived on a farm adjoining Long Lake, on the road from Naples to Bridgton village. Only Thomas wandered away, first to Texas, and then to Cuba. John Chaplin spent his last days with John and Washington on the home farm, where he died on 3 August, 1837, survived a few years by Margaret. They are buried in the cemetery at South Bridgton.

Children of John[5] and Margaret[5] Chaplin, born in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass:

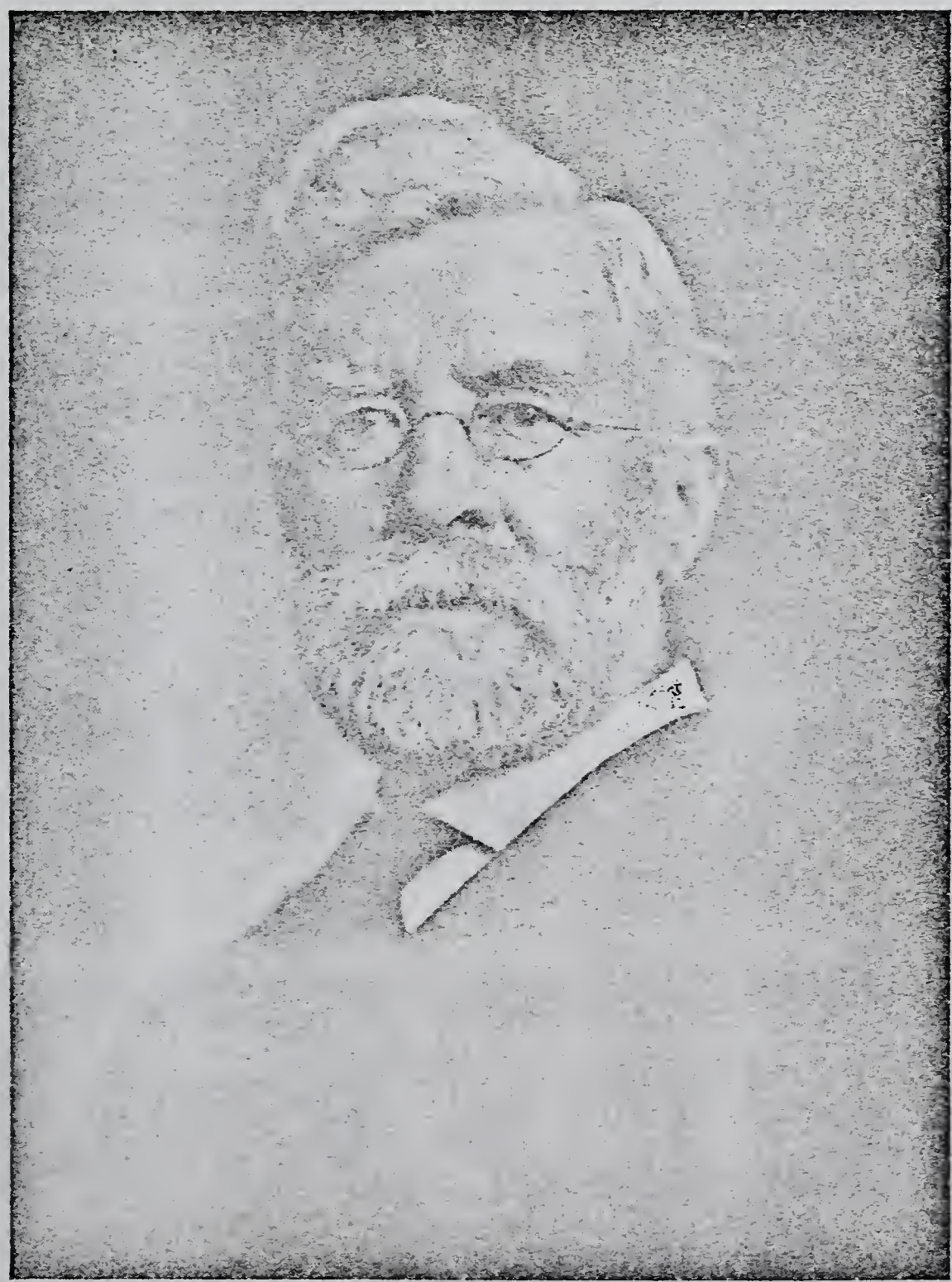
i. John[6] b. 30 Apr., 1780; d. 4 July, 1784.
2. ii. Jacob b. 13 Apr., 1782.
3. iii. John b. 20 Aug., 1784.
4. iv. Benjamin b. 26 Sept., 1786.
5. v. Daniel b. 22 Apr., 1789.
vi. Caleb b. 22 Apr., 1789; d. in Rowley 25 Apr., 1789.*
Born in Bridgton, now Naples, Maine:
6. vii. William b. 15 Sept., 1791.
viii. Eliphalet b. 17 Mar., 1794.
ix. Robert b. 17 Mar., 1794; d. in infancy.
7. x. Washington b. 15 Apr., 1796.
8. xi. Thomas b. 22 Apr., 1799.
Eliphalet, aforesaid, d. 26 Dec., 1801.**
Born in Red Bank, New Brunswick:
9. xii. Caleb b. ————, 1803.***
10. xiii. Robert Andrews b. 26 June, 1805.****

* The dates of the first six children are from the Rowley Vital Records.

** Both the *History of Harrison* and the account of the Chaplins in Little's *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* list this Eliphalet twice so that it would seem as if there were fourteen sons, not thirteen, as there actually were. The records in the town clerk's office at Bridgton list Eliphalet's name a second time to record his death, so that what looks at first glance like the birth of a twelfth son by the name of Eliphalet is actually a record of the first Eliphalet's death. As you will note, the name is followed by "aforesaid" and a "d.," not a "b.," and the death date.

*** This is the date given by both Little and the Emerson Bible Record. His stone in the Chaplin cemetery reads: "Caleb Chaplin d. Apr. 2, 1876, aged 74 yrs., 7 mos."

**** Evidently one of the "cow relatives" of Lt. Robert Andrews, the Revolutionary soldier. It is related that he promised a cow to every family that would name a child for him. So many accepted his offer that his friends laughingly referred to his namesakes as his "cow relatives."



Chancellor Winfield S. Chaplin

Judge Carroll S. Chaplin

# CHAPTER III

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHAPLIN

2. *Jacob*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born in Rowley, Mass., 13 April, 1782, and brought up in Naples, Maine (then Bridgton), was nearly twenty when his parents went to New Brunswick. He probably remained in Maine, or returned shortly, because in 1807 he married Miriam Jackson, of Otisfield, born in 1788, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Davis) Jackson, of that place. Jacob's farm was Lot 3 in the second range of lots in Harrison, earlier a part of Otisfield, and after 1834 the easternmost section of Naples. It adjoined the farm of Dr. David Ray, on the westerly road leading from Edes Falls north to Harrison, along which were later scattered the many farms of his children and nephews—sons of his brothers, John and Benjamin. Jacob was a blacksmith, like his father, and a Jeffersonian Democrat in politics. His middle life was marked by marital difficulties resulting in divorce in 1834. He then married (2) Susan Kimball, of Milan, New Hampshire, born about 1794 in Harrison. The homestead was awarded to Miriam Chaplin, who sold it in 1834 and went to live with her son Benjamin until her death, 20 January, 1853. Jacob bought a farm farther south on the road to Edes Falls and died there 25 April, 1853. Susan (Kimball) Chaplin continued living there with her son Thomas, dying at some time between 1 June, 1879, and 31 May, 1880.*

Children of Jacob[6] and Miriam (Jackson) Chaplin, born in Harrison (now Naples):

i. Montgomery,[7] b. in Apr., 1808; d. young

ii. Charlotte, b. in June, 1809**; m. 23 Sept., 1827, Reuben S. Doughty, of Naples, b. Feb., 1804. She died 14 Oct., 1882; and he, 29 Oct., 1879, both in Naples

Children (surname *Doughty*):

1. Elizabeth,[8] infant daughter, d. in 1828.

2. Charlotte A., b. 14 Feb., 1829; d. 29 Jan., 1911; m. Edwin F. Pride, b. 14 Aug., 1820; d. 14 Oct., 1889. Residence: Naples.

Children (surname *Pride*):

a. Lauriette,[9] b. 21 Mar., 1855; d. 20 Mar., 1919; m. Benjamin

---

* Census of 1880 for Naples

** Holden: 1813; G. r. 1809

Knight, of Naples, b. 29 Aug., 1854; d. 22 Apr., 1908.*
Children (surname *Knight*):

(1) Prudence Estelle,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1875; d. Apr., 1876.

(2) Perley Pride, b. 27 Mar., 1877; m. Blanche Hall, of Raymond, 18 Oct., 1905. No children. She d. and he m. Helen Sterling, of Peaks Island, 29 Jan., 1920. Children: Alice Pride[11]; Quincy Sterling.

(3) Iva Eunice, b. 31 Jan., 1879; m. 17 Sept., 1907, Guy Brackett, of Windham. Daughter: Laura Jordan, b. 29 June, 1908; m. 10 Feb., 1927, Lawrence L. Page, of Gorham. Children: Joan Ruth, b. 16 June, 1931; Janet Marion, b. 5 Feb., 1935.

(4) Harris Eugene, b. 25 Sept., 1881; m. 28 Sept., 1905, in Edes Falls, Eva Frye. One child, a daughter, died at birth.

(5) Inez Lauriette, b. 1 Sept., 1894; m. Warren Tenney, of Casco. Children: Arnold, b. 25 Dec., 1915; Guy, b. 25 Aug., 1917; Arline Harriet, b. 22 Feb., 1919; Beulah Irene, b. 15 Aug., 1923; Emma Lauriette, b. 21 Sept., 1924; Alton, b. 2 Dec., 1927; Gloria Mae, b. 14 Jan., 1930; Franklin Paul and Frances Alma, b. 31 Nov., 1931; Melvin Leland, b. July, 1933; Marshall Malcolm, b. 31 Mar. 1935.

(6) Guy Benjamin (twin), b. 1 Sept., 1894; m. 29 Jan., 1921, Gladys Wentworth, of Dexter. Son: Elwood Franklin, b. 7 Apr., 1930; d. 11 June, 1943.

(7) Alma Estelle, b. 21 July, 1896; m. 22 Feb., 1919, Wesley C. Perham, b. 28 Aug., 1897, in Yarmouth. Children: Clifford Wesley, b. 3 Oct., 1919. m. Florence Stowell, of Portland, and has one son, Clifford, Jr., b. 29 Jan., 1943; Dean Knight, b. 4 Dec., 1928; Floyd Charles, b. 23 June, 1930.

(8) Alonzo Doughty, b. 9 Nov., 1898; m. 29 Nov., 1917, in Naples, Bertha May Chaplin, b. 19 Nov., 1900, daughter of Albert[8] Chaplin (Thomas[7], Jacob[6]). Children: Marie Kathleen, b. in Naples, 11 May, 1918; Percy Edwin, b. 22 Nov., 1920; Evelyn, b. 1 Dec., 1924; Benjamin R., b. 23 Apr., 1927; Marion Louise, b. 7 May, 1929.

b. Elizabeth Estelle,[9] b. 22 Sept., 1859, in Naples; d. 20 Aug., 1921, in Jackson Heights, N. Y.; m. 22 Sept., 1881, in Casco, Dr. Walter Corliss, b. 1 Feb., 1857, in Hartford, Maine, son of David Augustin and Cordain (Oldham) Corliss; d. 16 Feb. 1929, in N. Y. He practiced medicine in Yarmouth and New York.
Children (surname *Corliss*):

(1) Augustin Pride,[10] b. 11 May, 1883, in Naples; m. 19 Aug., 1913, Hazel Keene, of Auburn. He is pastor of the Methodist Church of Springfield Gardens, N. Y. One daughter: Myrtle[11], b. 7 Mar., 1915.

(2) Mae Estelle, b. 28 Dec., 1887, in Poland, Maine. She is a graduate of the Jamaica Training School for Teachers, and teaches in a public school in Flushing, N. Y.

(3) Myrtle Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb., 1891, in Lisbon Falls; d. 26 May, 1915, in New York City.

c. Edwin Ernest,[9] b. 7 Jan., 1869; m. (1) Eva Brackett, daughter of Charles E. and Sally Brackett; (2) Florence ————. He d. 24 May, 1941, in Naples.

3. Elias N.,[8] b. in 1831; d. 26 July, 1872.

4. Reuben S., Jr., b. June, 1833; d. 3 Oct., 1837.

5. B. Alonzo, b. 30 Aug., 1835; d. 19 Dec., 1898; m. Harriet E. Proctor, b. 23 May, 1839; d. 9 Feb., 1931.
Child (surname *Doughty*):

* Gr. R.: 1909; Family Record: 1908.

a. Charles C.,[9] b. 17 Sept., 1863; d. 27 July, 1943, in Harrison; m. Elizabeth Pitts, b. 8 Dec., 1862; d. 12 Dec., 1907, daughter of Samuel Farnsworth and Calista (Stuart) Pitts. He was a surveyor and buyer of timber lands and was employed by the Dupont Company for 36 years.

6. Elizabeth, b 23 May, 1839; d. 9 Feb., 1931; m. Melville Hardy, son of Samuel Hardy, of Naples.
7. Richard S., b. 28 Oct., 1840; d. 28 Sept., 1844.
8. Caroline L., b. in 1843; d. in 1911; m. Aramanza Doughty, b. in 1845; d. in 1911.
9. Mellen A., b. 10 June, 1846; d. 25 Sept., 1907; m. Minnie A. ————. One daughter: Maude E., b. 19 Feb., 1877; d. 6 Aug., 1899.
10. Abby M., b. about 1849.

iii. Louisa P.,[7] b. May, 1811,* in Naples; m. 27 May, 1832, Richard Bean, b. 27 Feb., 1810, in Alfred. They lived in Naples until shortly before 1860, and afterwards in East Otisfield, where Louisa Bean d. 4 Feb., 1888; and Richard Bean, 13 Aug., 1895.

Children, born in Naples (surname *Bean*):

1. Albert Chaplin,[8] b. 7 Apr., 1834, soldier in the 20th Mass. Inf., killed 4 June, 1864, at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va. Unmarried.
2. Sarah L., b. 20 Aug., 1836; d. 20 Nov., 1853.
3. Ansel, b. 27 July, 1838; m. Louisa Jordan. Soldier in 20th Mass. Inf. Lived in Waterford.

   Children (surname *Bean*):

   a. Albert,[9] b. about 1866.
   b. Elizabeth M., b. 8 July, 1868.
   c. Leona, b. in 1870.
4. Mary E.,[8] b. about 1842.
5. Eastman, b. 25 Aug., 1846; m. about 1867, Sarah A. Jordan. Lived in Otisfield, where he died 8 Apr., 1882; and she, 30 Jan., 1913.

   Children (surname *Bean*), born in Otisfield:

   a. May B.,[9] b. 1 Nov., 1868; m. George Kneeland and lived in East Lebanon, Maine. Both died in 1943. No children.
   b. Arthur E., b. 20 Feb., 1870; m. 23 Nov., 1908, Maria Gauthier.

      Child (surname *Bean*):

      (1) Frank E.,[10], b. 20 Jan., 1910; m. 8 Jan., 1932, Margaret Cummings, of Oxford. Children: Janet Eva, b. 30 June, 1933, and Stephen Arthur, b. 8 May, 1946.
   c. Lillian D., b. 10 July, 1871; d. 25 Mar., 1915; m. Henry Parlin. No children.
   d. Lewis N., b. 30 Apr., 1873; m. Addie E. Stone, daughter of D. H. and Leora (Bachelder) Stone. Farmer, living in Oxford.

      Children (surname *Bean*):

      (1) Eastman L.,[10] b. 25 Jan., 1905; m. 27 Jan., 1927, Olga Chase, of Oxbow, b. 12 July, 1904. Children: Barbara May, b. 1 Sept., 1928, and Patricia Winnifred, b. 31 July, 1932.
      (2) David Arthur, b. 18 Jan., 1907; m. Resper Kennedy, of Moro, Maine, b. 13 Apr., 1909. Children: Virginia Audrey, b. 30 June, 1934, and Norman Kennedy, b. 23 Feb., 1939.
      (3) Eva Maria, b. 10 Apr., 1908; m. Wyman Foster Kemp, b. 23 Aug., 1907. Child: Thomas Wyman, b. 22 Apr., 1942.
      (4) Everett Stone, b. 23 Sept., 1909; m. 5 Nov., 1933, Alice Elizabeth Lamb, b. 26 Feb., 1910. Children:

---

* Holden: 1815; Family Record: 1811.

Richard Everett, b. 10 July, 1933; Beverly Alice, b. 17 Nov., 1935; Betty Louise, b. 2 Dec., 1940; and Judith Ann, b. 13 June, 1942.

e. Winnifred N., b. 9 June, 1874; m. 10 Sept., 1895, Henry E. Vosmus, b. 18 Apr., 1868, in Auburn. He died in Otisfield 2 Oct., 1924. No children.

6. Enzla J., b. 25 Apr., 1848; m. (1) Luella Starbird; (2) Theresa B. ————, b. 21 Feb., 1860; d. 30 Mar., 1909. Enzla Bean died 25 Jan., 1922. Child by first marriage: Ethel, b. Aug., 1870 (?); d. in San Francisco around 1943.

7. George W., b. 16 Sept., 1850; m. (1) Abbie Tibbetts; (2) Ada Dunning, of Auburn. George Bean died 23 Apr., 1917. No children.

8. Elizabeth, b. 8 July, 1852; m. Henry Wentworth. No children.

iv. Benjamin,[7] b. 4 Aug., 1814;* m. (int. 5 Mar., 1836, at Naples) Charlotte Edwards, of Otisfield, b. about 1820, daughter of S. and Eunice (Gammon) Edwards. She died in Naples, 14 Apr., 1896. Benjamin Chaplin's farm was on the road to Harrison, just above his brother Jacob's. He later exchanged farms with Charles Dunn in South Harrison. In his old age his cousin, Samuel Chaplin, built a small house for him above his former place. He died there 24 Feb., 1900.

Children born in Naples:

1. Edwin B.,[8] b. 2 July, 1838; d. in early manhood.

2. Nelson B., b. in 1841; a cripple; d. in Aug., 1887; unm.

3. Phoebe A., b. 2 July, 1842; d. 25 Mar., 1901; m. (int. 27 Aug., 1864) Curtis Jordan Lord, b. 23 Aug., 1839; d. 19 Jan., 1885, in Naples.

Children (surname *Lord*):

a. Flora M.,[9] b. 3 Aug., 1865; d. 1 Feb., 1883.

b. Alpheus Holden, b. 19 May, 1868; d. 26 Feb., 1924, Cook's Mills; m. 2 Sept., 1900, Myrtle Keith, b. 3 Jan., 1864, d. 17 Feb., 1923. No children.

c. Edwin Curtis, b. 7 Mar., 1872; d. 28 Oct., 1932; m. 6 June, 1899, Addie Holden, b. 12 May, 1875, daughter of Alpheus Holden. Children: Lawrence, Wyman, Wilmont, Grace, Julia, Jesse, and Lewis.

d. Almira M., b. 31 Mar., 1875; d. 28 Dec., 1885.

e. Fannie, b. 18 Aug., 1877; m. (1) 18 Aug., 1896, Francis Barker Wiggin, son of Samuel Wiggin. He died 21 July, 1898, and she m. (2) 7 Apr., 1900, Joseph Keefe, who d. 27 Apr., 1917.

Child (surname *Wiggin*):

(1) Norman Francis,[10] b. 21 May, 1897; m. 10 July, 1915, in Portland, Cora Ellen Libby. Children: Norma Rosalie, b. 28 Sept., 1916; Herbert Francis, b. 19 Sept., 1918; Winona Arline, b. 28 May, 1923; Elwood, b. 1 Jan., 1931.

Children (surname *Keefe*):

(2) George Everett, b. 29 Sept., 1901; m. 2 July, 1927, Ethel Adelaide Lewis. Son: John Frederick, b. 2 May, 1929.

(3) Sadie Irene, b. 16 Feb., 1904; d. 3 Sept., 1922.

f. Elwood Loton, b. 30 June, 1879; d. 13 Sept., 1935; m. Margaret Halpen. No children.

4. Melvin Dustin,[8] b. 10 Feb., 1848; d. 1 Sept., 1880, in South Harrison; m. Mary Abigail Dunn, b. 24 June, 1847, in Sweden, Maine, daughter of Charles and Sarah Dunn. She died in Westbrook, 27 May, 1928.

Children, born in South Harrison:

---

* Holden: 1817; Family Record: 1814.

a. Carrie Ethel,[9] b. 2 Aug., 1875; m. 8 Nov., 1909, in South Bridgton, Harry Oliver Staples, b. 31 Oct., 1884, in Baldwin, son of Oliver S. and Sarah (Bliss) Staples.

Children (surname *Staples*), born in Naples:

(1) Donald Melvin,[10] b. 23 Mar., 1913; m. (1) ———— (2) 20 Apr., 1946, in Portland, May I. Blanchard, b. 17 May, 1923, daughter of Harry F. and Ethel Blanchard, South Portland. Child: Richard Norwood, b. 28 Mar., 1938, in Westbrook.

(2) Reginald Oliver, b. 10 Nov., 1916; m. 14 Feb., 1948, in Norway, Virginia Lorraine Robinson, b. 11 Sept., 1926, in Bridgton, daughter of Fred Richmond and Reba (Shaw) Robinson. He is a sawyer and lives in Fryeburg.

b. Florence Myrtle, b. 4 Aug., 1877; d. 4 Dec., 1877.

5. Annis Maria,[8] b. 16 June, 1851; d. 26 Jan., 1889, in Harrison; m. 18 May, 1873, in Harrison, Charles Leroy Dunn, b. 26 Nov., 1850, in Sweden, d. in 1929, in Naples, son of Charles and Sarah Dunn.

Children (surname *Dunn*), born in Harrison:

a. Weston Leroy,[9] b. 28 July, 1874; m. Susan Proctor, daughter of Anthony and Susan Proctor. They reside in Naples. There are no children.

b. Charles Adelbert, b. 15 Jan., 1876; m. (1) Addie Merrifield; (2) Mabel Davenport. They reside in Media, Penn.

c. Charlotte Grace, b. 10 May, 1877; m. (1) Orrin Francis Files, b. 12 July, 1880, in Raymond, son of Erastus and Narcissa (Strout) Files. She m. (2) 4 Feb., 1928, in Lewiston, Harlan Egbert Wilson, b. 1 Jan., 1893, son of Frank and Florence (Philbrook) Wilson.

Children by the first marriage (surname *Files*), born in Salisbury, Mass.:

(1) Raymond Linwood,[10] b. 19 May, 1899; m. 1 Jan., 1946, Fedora DeShon, of Gorham. No children.

(2) Clarence Dunn, b. 9 July, 1901; m. Theodora Jameson, of Waltham, Mass. Children: Richard Jameson; Orrin Arthur; Donald Linwood; Donna Louise.

d. Helen Maria, b. 11 Feb., 1879.

e. Richard Chaplin, b. 23 Apr., 1883; m. Geneva Stokes, of Harrison, daughter of Orris and Annie (Pike) Stokes, d. 9 Feb., 1920.

f. Carrie May, b. 3 June, 1885.

g. Jennie Etta, b. 12 Dec., 1887.

11. v. Jacob, Jr.,[7] b. in 1816.*

12. vi. William F., b. 1 Oct., 1818.**

vii. Richard Jacob, b. 4 Apr., 1820, was a successful and useful citizen, serving as a selectman in Naples in 1857. His farm was a short distance from Edes Falls, on the road below his father's place. He married, 15 *** Feb., 1849, at Naples, Laurietta A. Mayo, b. in Standish, 16**** Oct., 1828, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Nason) Mayo. He died in Naples, 29 May, 1909; and his widow, 21 Feb., 1916.

Adopted son:

---

* Census: 1817/1818; Holden: 1816.

** Death record: 1820; Holden: 1818.

*** *Cumberland County Biographical Review:* 28 Jan.; *The Maine Farmer:* 15 Feb.

**** *Ibid.:* 26 Oct.; Holden: 16 Oct.

1. George Moody,[8] b. in Naples in June, 1859, son of William H. and Mary J. (Hamlin) Moody. George Moody Chaplin married, 19 May, 1884, Norah A. Keating, b. in Searsmont. They lived first in Lynn, Mass., and then in Denver, Col., where he was proprietor of a hotel. Later he returned to Mass., and still later to Maine. He died in Portland, 11 June, 1898.

   Children:

   a. Beatrice Irene,[9] b. in Lynn, Mass., 17 Feb., 1885; m. in Portland, 1 June, 1910, Dr. Charles Herbert Holt, of Pawtucket, R. I., b. in Bradford, England, son of Richard George and Annis (Oddy) Holt.

   b. Marie, living unmarried in Pawtucket in 1916.

viii. George Washington,[7] b. 4 Sept., 1823; nicknamed "Creeper George" as a boy because of his short stature and abnormally long arms; lived on the west side of Brandy Pond, below Naples village. He married, 9 June, 1854, his cousin, Sarah Emerson (Chaplin) Wight, b. in Naples, 29 July, 1820, daughter of John[6] and Lydia (Knowles) Chaplin and widow of David Ray Wight. She died in Naples 21 Nov., 1890; and he, 26 Feb., 1896.

Children, born in Naples:

1. Horatio D.,[8] died in infancy.

2. Ida Anna, b. 23 Dec., 1856; d. 20 Sept., 1927; m. (int. 14 Feb., 1881) George William Hadlock, b. 8 June, 1854; d. 23 Nov., 1926. They lived in North Yarmouth, Maine.

   Children (surname *Hadlock*):

   a. Sarah Lovicia,[9] b. 14 Sept., 1883; m. Earl Morris; d. 6 Dec., 1917.

   b. Harry, b. ————; m. Matilda Morris; resided in Wakefield, Mass.

   c. Oscar Chaplin, b. 20 May, 1893; d. 13 May, 1917, while serving on a U. S. torpedo boat destroyer.

3. Emma Lydia, b. 10 Oct., 1859; m. 6 May, 1876, Alvarado Hadlock, b. 21 Aug., 1856; d. 14 Mar., 1929, son of James and Louisa Hadlock. Emma Hadlock died 23 May, 1946, at her home, 39 Rochester Street, Westbrook, where her daughter now resides.

   Child (surname *Hadlock*):

   a. Flosselinda, b. 19 Apr., 1879; m. 26 June, 1895, Eugene I. Smith, b. 11 Nov. 1873; d. 23 Nov., 1938. For a number of years the family lived in Conway, N. H., where Mr. Smith was a Carroll County judge.

4. Sarah Louise,[8] b. 15 Aug., 1861; m. 15 Aug., 1882, Oscar Lincoln Cousins, b. 14 Jan., 1862; d. 19 May, 1919, son of Ebenezer and Jemima (Weeks) Cousins. Sarah Cousins died in Westbrook, 3 June, 1948.

   Child (surname *Cousins*):

   a. Margaret Miriam,[9] b. 5 Jan., 1884, in Fryeburg; m. in Westbrook, Benjamin True Larrabee, b. 10 Oct., 1880, son of Alfred Hill and Bernice (True) Larrabee, of New Gloucester.

      Children (surname *Larrabee*):

      (1) Florence Cousins,[10] b. 22 Apr., 1911, in Westbrook; m. 1, Feb., 1930, William Le Beau, b. 9 July, 1907, son of William Le Beau. Children: Robert, b. 29

Jan., 1931; Barbara, b. 13 Feb., 1945.

(2) Benjamin True, Jr., b. 29 Aug., 1921, in Portland.

ix. Henry Jackson,[7] b. 5 Dec., 1826,* was a farmer in Naples, where he married, 19 Nov., 1847, Martha Frances Jewett, b. in Sweden, Maine, 6 Aug., 1826, daughter of Nathaniel and Florinda (Knight) Jewett. Henry Chaplin was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 10 Dec., 1861; and died 15 Oct., 1865, as a result of wounds received in battle. His widow died in Bridgton, 5 Aug., 1872.

Children, born in Naples:

1. Viola C.,[8] b. 4 May, 1849;** m. 9 Mar., 1867, Martin Van Buren Jillson, b. 8 July, 1839, son of Joseph Burden and Nancy (Stone) Jillson, of Otisfield. Martin Jillson was a soldier in the Civil War, Company C, 25th Reg't., and died in East Otisfield, 29 Mar., 1918. Viola Jillson died in Otisfield in 1884.

Children (surname *Jillson*):

a. Laura A.,[9] b. 26 Apr., 1870; m. (1) Mahlon Chute, in Mass.; div. and m. (2) Oscar Day, in Medford Center, Maine. Child by first marriage: Henry Ellsworth Chute;[10] children by second marriage: Amy Day, who m. George Knowles; Oscar Day, Jr.

b. Henry E., b. 25 Oct., 1871, in Otisfield; m. 3 Nov., 1895, in Harrison, Mabel Eliza Small, b. 13 Jan., 1872, in Mason, Maine, daughter of Brackett Enoch and Clara (Tyler) Small. Henry Jillson was a farmer and died in Bolster's Mills, 24 Nov., 1920. Children: Ethel E., b. 8 Oct., 1896; June J., b. 8 June, 1898; Norton S., b. 14 Mar., 1902.

c. Bertha M., b. 6 Feb., 1873; m. Albert Edgecomb. Children: Mildred; Lenora.

d. Walter D., b. in 1875; d. in 1877.

e. Inie Viola, b. 27 Nov., 1885; m. (1) 17 Dec., 1899, in Otisfield, Henry A. Peaco, son of Merrill and Nancy (Bonney) Peaco. Henry Peaco died 12 Jan., 1900, and his widow m. (2) in Bridgton, Bennett Sawyer Wiley, b. in Naples, 16 Feb., 1869, son of Gardiner Boston and Lucy (Chaplin) Wiley. Bennett Wiley died 23 Sept., 1929, in East Otisfield. His widow resides in Norway.

Children (surname *Wiley*):

(1) Beatrice Marie,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1902, in Otisfield; m. July, 1916, in Casco, Albert A. Edwards, son of Fairfield and Effie (Rolfe) Edwards. Children: Ina Rose,[11] b. 18 Oct., 1918; Hurbert A. E., b. 6 May, 1920—wounded in France, 9 Nov., 1945, and died six days later.

(2) Marjorie Bell, b. 15 Feb., 1904, in Naples; m. 21 Mar., 1921, in Portland, Ernest Greenleaf, b. 25 Nov., 1887, in Otisfield, son of Percival and Hattie (Holden) Greenleaf. Child: Clyde Wiley, b. 6 June, 1935.

---

* Holden: 1825; Family Bible: 1826.

** Family Bible: 4 May, 1849; Jillson Genealogy: 4 Mar., 1850.

2. Clarinda Rosealba,[8] b. 26* Apr., 1850, in Naples; m. in Naples, 8 Feb., 1873, William Wallace Annis, b. 24 Sept., 1850, in Greenwood, Maine, son of John G. and Mary Ann (Edgely) Annis. William Annis was a farmer in Harrison and died in Cumberland Mills, 16 Mar., 1910. Clarinda Annis died in the Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, 30 Jan., 1911.

Children (surname *Annis*):

a. Lenora Frances,[9] b. in Naples, 4 Jan., 1874; m. in Norway, 23 June, 1893, Herbert Bradbury, b. in Paris, 23 July, 1866, son of Joseph Augustus and Sarah Jane (Mixer) Bradbury. Mr. Bradbury is a retired sexton in Norway.

Children (surname *Bradbury*), born in Norway:

(1) Thelma,[10] b. 8 Mar., 1905.
(2) Keith Chaplin, b. 29 Aug., 1909.

b. Sanford Morton, b. in Otisfield, 6 Feb., 1876; m. in Norway, 26 Oct., 1905, Eva Maud Haskell, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 21 June, 1871, daughter of Merrill and Isadore (Simmons) Haskell. Sanford Annis is a farmer and lives in Otisfield.

Children (surname *Annis*):

(1) Norman Le Roy, b. 30 Aug., 1904, in Paris.
(2) Doris Audrey, b. 22 Mar., 1908, in Otisfield.
(3) Roland Morton, b. 2 Oct., 1910, in Otisfield.

c. Walter LeRoy, b. in Otisfield, 24 Sept., 1879; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Vicy (Hall) Thomas, b. in Mechanic Falls in 1892, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cole) Hall, of Poland, d. in Aug., 1937. Walter Annis lives in East Hiram and is a Spanish-American War veteran, having served two years and seven months on the island of Jolo, P. I., 900 miles south of Manila.

Child (surname *Annis*):

(1) Thelma Sara, b. in Marlboro, Mass., 6 Nov., 1917; m. in Auburn, Malcolm A. Bates, of Turner, a veteran of World War II.

d. Carrie Wilhelmine, b. in Oxford, 4 Mar., 1890; m. in Norway, 29 May, 1910, Perley Francis Kenerson, b. in Fryeburg, 17 Nov., 1885, son of Herbert and Anna (Seavey) Kenerson. They were divorced, and Carrie Kenerson married (2) in Portsmouth, N. H., 22 June, 1932, Shirley Irwin Chapman, b. in Hanover, Maine, 6 Dec., 1890, son of Calvin and Florence (Ayer) Chapman. Mr. Chapman is an army officer and lives in Wollaston, Mass.

Children by first marriage (surname *Kenerson*):

(1) Leah Annis, b. 26 Nov., 1910, in Fryeburg.
(2) Lawrence Raymond, b. 7 Apr., 1912, in South Paris.

3. Robert Andrews, b. 16 Nov., 1852; d. 7 June, 1867.

13. x. Richard Montgomery,[7] b. 8 June, 1828.

Children of Jacob[6] and Susan (Kimball) Chaplin:

14. xi. David G.,[7] b. New York City, 23 Nov., 1830.

xii. Philena, b. Naples, 11 May, 1832; m. (1) (int. 6 Mar., 1855) Silas E. Davis, b. in 1832, son of Silas and Sarah Davis, of Naples. One son, Franklin Davis,[8] b. in 1859, lived in Hiram and died there unmarried in 1883. Philena Davis m. (2) 28 Nov., 1870, Charles Wentworth, b. 13 Nov., 1807, in Standish, son of John and Esther (Hall) Wentworth, of Hiram. She married (3) 23 Apr., 1880, Robert W. Eastman, b. about 1830, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cook) Eastman, of Bridgton.

15. xiii. Thomas J., b. in Naples, 16 Oct., 1838.

xiv. Elizabeth, b. in Naples, 13 June, 1842; m. 19 Apr., 1865, Oliver Dole, b. in Otisfield, 19 Oct., 1837, son of Daniel W. and Mary W. (Hasty)

---

* Naples Vital Record: Apr. 22; Family Record: Apr. 26.

Dole. Oliver Dole taught the first school in Naples and later lived in North Gorham, where he was a grocer, and still later at Sebago Lake, where he was postmaster for many years, and where he died 6 Jan., 1920. Elizabeth (Chaplin) Dole died there 16 Feb., 1902.

Children (surname *Dole*), born in Gorham:

1. Lucinda Howard,[8] b. 27 Jan., 1866; m. 19 Dec., 1886, Henry J. Hanscomb; and d. 18 May, 1944, in Westbrook. No children.
2. George Hasty, b. 25 Sept., 1869; m. 20 Apr., 1890, Elizabeth Sands Sawyer, b. 14 Feb., 1868, in Bonny Eagle; d. in Standish, 29 Sept., 1933. He was assistant station agent at Sebago Lake. Elizabeth Dole died 23 Aug., 1948.

   Son (surname *Dole*):

   a. Leander Alfred,[9] b. 21 Dec., 1892; m. 26 Sept., 1900, Mary Emily Dresser, daughter of Frederick L. and Ida E. (Waterman) Dresser.

      Children (surname *Dole*):

      (1) Richard Dresser,[10] b. 7 Sept., 1920, at Sebago Lake; was graduated from University of Maine in 1942, and married 10 Apr., 1943, Dorothy Jean Smith, of Wollaston, Mass. Child: Claudia Ray,[11] b. 8 July, 1945.

      (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov., 1921; was graduated from Westbrook Junior College in 1940, and m. 31 Oct., 1943, Richard Warren Wansky, of Somerville, Mass. Child: Maryanne, b. 6 Nov., 1944.

      (3) Patricia Anne, b. 21 Aug., 1923; attended Gorham Teachers' College, and m. 9 Sept., 1942, Ernest Boyd Livesay, a graduate of the University of Virginia. Children: Margaret Anne, b. 15 June, 1943; Ernest Christopher, b. 8 Jan., 1945.

      (4) Nancy Ellen, b. 30 Nov., 1925.

      (5) Rebecca Jane, b. 2 Jan., 1934.
3. Mary Lizzie,[8] b. 5 Nov., 1871; m. 3 May, 1898, Calvin Charles Wescott, son of Stephen and Emmeline (Jordan) Wescott. Calvin Wescott was killed 5 Oct., 1903, while at work on the Maine Central Railroad near Smith's Mills. Mary Wescott m. (2) 28 Apr., 1917, George Fifield.

   Children (surname *Wescott*):

   a. Edward Dole,[9] b. 16 Sept., 1898; m. Amy Robertson of Portland, and lives in Portland.

   b. Guy Sterling, b. 20 Dec., 1899; m. (1) Dorcas Read, of Little Falls, N. Y. One son, Robert R. He m. (2) Evelyn Wadleigh, who teaches in Orange, N. J.

   c. Rupert Jordan, b. 22 June, 1901; m. Beulah Staples, of Somerville, Mass. Children: Rupert Jordan, Jr., Diane. Residence: Portland.

   d. Calvin Charles, Jr., b. 17 Mar., 1904; d. 16 July, 1904.
4. Edward A., b. 7 Aug., 1873; accidentally killed 27 Mar., 1896, while at work on the Maine Central Railroad, near White Rock. Unmarried.

3. *John*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born in Rowley, Mass., 20 August,* 1784, was brought up on his father's farm in western Naples (then in Bridgton) and probably remained there when the family moved to the Miramichi Valley in 1801. He was the first of the sons to be married, on 6 November, 1806, to Lydia A. Knowles, who was born 27 June, 1786, in Fayette, Maine, and died in Naples, 20 February, 1858.** John Chaplin was

* Rowley Vital Records. Bridgton Vital Records: 30 Apr.
** Gr. R. Bible Records: 1854.

a farmer and blacksmith. In the Cumberland County Registry of Deeds at Portland, numerous deeds for lots in Bridgton and adjacent towns are recorded jointly in the names of John and his father, for whom he may have acted as agent during the latter's residence in New Brunswick. On 30 December, 1822, he purchased from his father one undivided half of the homestead farm, which remained in the possession of his descendants until the opening of the twentieth century. Though John Chaplin had eleven children and many grandchildren, all his male Chaplin descendants in direct line are through his oldest son, Richard Smith, and the latter's oldest son, Appleton. John Chaplin died at his home, 25 January, 1849, and is buried in the Chaplin Cemetery, opposite the homestead lot. For several of his children, all born in Naples (Bridgton), divergent birth dates are given in the Bridgton records and in the family Bible of his son, John Knowles.

Children:

i. Margaret,[7] b. 14 Mar., 1807; d. unmarried 5 Sept., 1841.

16. ii. Richard Smith, b. 29 Dec.,* 1808.

17. iii. Osborn, b. 13 Nov., 1811.**

iv. John Knowles, b. 15 Jan., 1813, was a farmer and inherited the Chaplin homestead, where he lived throughout his life. He married, 7 Jan., 1860, Mrs. Jane (Knowles) Lewis, daughter of David and Lydia (Shaw) Knowles. She was born 5 Apr., 1821, and d. 11 Mar., 1887. He died 10 Feb., 1882, in Bridgton. He was reputed the largest man in Naples, coming to weigh over three hundred pounds.

Children, born in Naples:

1. John Byron,[8] b. 16 Dec., 1861, a farmer, occupied the homestead where he was born until it was destroyed by fire about 1895, and then moved to the house built by Augustine Chaplin on the road running south from the Chaplin neighborhood toward Sebago. He died in Bridgton 5 Apr., 1948. Unmarried.

2. Ada M., b. 22 Jan., 1863; d. 10 Sept., 1865.

3. James S., b. 2 Oct., 1864; d. 11 Sept., 1865. He and his sister, victims of diphtheria, were buried the same day.

4. Jennie Lydia, b. 20 May, 1866.*** m. 19 June, 1892, as his second wife, Hon. Marshall Jordan, of Harrison, and d. there 13 Aug., 1899. He was born in Raymond, 3 Oct., 1830, the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Brown) Jordan, and d. in Harrison, 29 Mar., 1898. He went to California during the Gold Rush of 1849, and upon his return was postmaster at Harrison for eight years. They had no children.

v. Lydia Ann, b. 4 Sept., 1814, m. as his second wife, Royal Warren, of Naples, and d. there 18 Oct., 1881. Her husband was b. 2 June, 1807, and d. 4 June, 1894.**** They had no children.

vi. George Washington, b. 15 Aug., 1816, did not marry. He was associated with his brother Osborn in operating the sawmill at Sandy Creek, Bridgton. He d. 30 May, 1859.

vii. Eunice Pool,[7] b. 5 Oct., 1818; d. 13 Apr., 1885; m. 17 Mar., 1839, Jonathan Jewett Merrill, of Bridgton, b. 15 Oct., 1815, son of Jonathan and Ruth Merrill. He d. in Bridgton 28 Feb., 1899.

Children (surname *Merrill*):

---

* Bridgton Vital Record. Bible record: Dec. 22.
** Bridgton Vital Record. Bible record: Nov. 12, 1810.
*** Bible record. Grave record: May 21, 1866.
**** Naples Vital Record. Grave record: 1893.

1. Austin Purdee,[8] b. 9 Nov., 1840; m. 3 Mar., 1863, Harriet A. Bridges, b. 19 Aug., 1843; and lived in Bridgton, where he, like his uncle, was considered the largest man in town. Harriet Merrill d. 21 Dec., 1895; and Austin Merrill, 3 Dec., 1911.
   Child (surname *Merrill*):
   a. Edwin Orlando,[9] b. about 1872; m. Nora Jewell, daughter of Morrill Jewell, of Hiram. One daughter: Phyllis Evelyn,[10] b. 9 Mar., 1912.
2. Thatcher Perley,[8] b. 5 Sept., 1845; m. 6 Sept., 1874, Dolly Frances Bacon, b. 6 Mar., 1849, daughter of Josiah and Harriet (Libby) Bacon, of Bridgton. He was a very prosperous farmer and lumberman at Sandy Creek and d. there 14 Apr., 1930. His wife d. there 11 Feb., 1927.
   Children (surname *Merrill*):
   a. Etta May,[9] b. 12 Jan., 1877; m. 23 Sept., 1896, Rufus Tibbetts Boothby and lived in Malden, Mass., where she d. 12 May, 1942.
   b. Ada Frances, b. 10 Feb., 1878, was a bookkeeper and accountant in Boston for many years. She is unmarried and living in the home place at Sandy Creek, Bridgton.
   c. Gardner Fessenden, b. 11 Oct., 1886; m. 3 Apr., 1918, Olive Knight, b. 21 Jan., 1889. She d. 31 Jan., 1939, in Boston, where he is a broker.
   d. Everett Albert, b. 23 July, 1891; m. 6 July, 1920, Bernice Overend, b. 29 Feb., 1896, daughter of G. W. and Emma (Coupé) Overend. He is a physician in Lynn, Mass.
3. Etta Alma,[8] b. 27 Dec., 1856; d. 23 Nov., 1937; m. 19 Mar., 1879, Rufus Gardner Fessenden, and lived in Boston, where he was a Lieutenant of Police. He d. 16 Jan., 1916. No children.

viii. Sarah Emerson,[7] b. 29 July, 1820; m. (1) 11 Mar., 1849, David Ray Wight, b. 7 Sept., 1819, in Naples, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Harriman) Wight. He was a farmer in Naples, and they had no children. After his death, 10 Apr., 1853, she m. (2) 9 June, 1854, her cousin, George W.[7] Chaplin (Jacob,[6] John[5]) of Naples, *q. v.* She d. at her home near Brandy Pond, Naples, 21 Nov., 1890.

ix. Abigail Mead, b. 6 Dec., 1822; d. 20 July, 1905; m. her cousin, Caleb Alonzo[7] Chaplin (Benjamin,[6] John[5]) of Harrison, *q. v.*

18. x. Samuel Perley, b. 11 May, 1825.

xi. David Palmer, b. 10 Apr., 1830; d. 15 Aug., 1837.

4. *Benjamin*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Rowley, 26 September, 1786.* He was about four years old when his father's family moved to Naples and about sixteen when they went to the Miramichi Valley in New Brunswick. The next twenty years of his life are said to have been spent there as a lumberman, working in the winters in logging operations in the woods and in the summers farming near the settlement of Red Bank. One winter one of his legs was broken in the woods, and thereafter he was slightly lame as a result of improper medical care. In 1815, he married Jane Welch, born in April, 1796,** daughter of James Welch,*** an Irish Catholic, and his wife, Margaret McLain; and sister to Helen Welch, who had married William, another of the Chaplin brothers in 1810, and to Margaret, who had married Daniel, a third brother, about 1811. The first four children of Benjamin and

---

* Rowley Vital Records. Bridgton Vital Records: 25 Sept.
** Gr. R.
*** See footnote concerning James Welch in Appendix A.

Jane Chaplin were born at Red Bank before the family returned to Bridgton about 1823—approximately two years before the valley was swept by the devastating Miramichi Fire. Eight more children were born in what is now the town of Naples. All the children were brought up as Protestants, but the descendants of William and Daniel are mainly Catholics. Benjamin Chaplin settled on a farm near Edes Falls, on the road leading from Naples to Harrison over the Plaisted Hill. He was industrious and thrifty. He was over six feet, three inches in height and powerful in physique, with an unusual reach. Columbus Hunt, of Naples, who was in New Brunswick with him, related an incident which reveals his strength and courage. One winter in a lumber camp a huge half-breed Indian, who had been tyrannizing over the rest of the crew, approached the bunk where young Chaplin was lying and commanded him to get up and dance. When Chaplin protested, the Indian said, "You'll either dance or fight." To this the boy replied, "Well, I can't dance very well, and I can't fight very well; but if I have to do either, I'll fight." The two squared off, and a powerful blow sent the Indian reeling into the fireplace, where he broke several teeth against the stone chimney. He slunk away and gave the crew no further trouble. Benjamin Chaplin was, however, a quiet, peaceable man, whose strongest ejaculation in later life is said to have been "Tut, tut!" After the death of his wife on 16 September, 1854, he went to live with his son Washington on his farm nearby. All his other sons had moved away from Naples—James to Poland and Auburn, Jacob to Kansas, Daniel to Bangor, Cyrus to Oxford, and Caleb to Harrison. He was a member of the Masonic order, and at the time of his death, on 16 May, 1873, was the oldest Mason in the state.

Children of Benjamin and Jane (Welch) Chaplin:

Born in Red Bank, New Brunswick:

i. James Welch,[7] b. 7 July, 1816, spent his early manhood as a farmer in Poland, Maine, where he married, about 1839, Eliza D. Waterman, daughter of Tillson and Elizabeth Waterman. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Sixth Maine Cavalry and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, but was captured by the Confederates and imprisoned in Libby Prison. Like his father and many of the other early Chaplins he was of huge stature and because of his great strength was so feared by his jailers that they kept him manacled. Exchanged near the end of the war, he removed to Auburn, where he lived with his son Freeman. After the death of his wife, he married (2) 23 June, 1878, in Auburn, Harriet B. Woodbury, and died in Auburn later in that same year.

Children by the first wife:

1. Samuel Freeman,[8] b. in Poland, 16 July, 1841, enlisted at Boston, 14 Oct., 1862, in the United States Navy for one year. He served on the *Colorado,* from which he was discharged 10 Feb., 1864, as Second Class Fireman. On 15 Dec., 1872, at South Durham, he married Almeda M. Arnold of Auburn, b. 23 Sept., 1838, at Windsor, daughter of Jeremiah and Lucy (Williamson) Arnold. Freeman Chaplin was a cooper at Damariscotta for the last twenty-five years of his life, dying there 16 Nov., 1913. His widow died there 18 Dec., 1915. No children.

2. Ada Byron, b. 14 Oct., 1843; d. 29 May, 1848.
3. James Welch, Jr., b. in 1847; m. (1) 29 Dec., 1875, at Auburn, Harriet E. Smith and (2) 31 Aug., 1884, at Auburn, Arvilla R. Moore, who died 2 Mar., 1888, aged 55 years, 11 months. He was a shoe operator and died in Abington, Mass., 9 Jan., 1910. No children.

ii. Jacob,[7] b. 19 Feb., 1818, was for some time a manufacturer of shooks and staves in Harrison, in partnership with his brother, Caleb A. Chaplin. He married (1) 8 Oct., 1846, in Portland, Mrs. Harriet N. Yates, of Bristol, widow of Capt. James Yates, who had died at sea in Apr., 1840. She was born in Aug., 1820 and died in Naples, 10 July, 1859. On 1 May., 1860, he m. (2) Mrs. Mary Neoma Brocklebank, of Portland. Near the close of the Civil War he moved to Clay Center, Kansas, where he died 8 Jan., 1884. His widow died there 5 Nov., 1918, aged 94.

Children by first wife:

1. Chafin Yates,[8] b. 19 Aug., 1847; d. 29 Aug., 1848.
2. Eugenia V., b. 16 Aug., 1849; m. (int. 3 Apr., 1871) Horatio Nelson Campbell, b. 24 Dec., 1846, in Portland, son of John and Helen Campbell. She died in Portland, 23 June, 1891, and Mr. Campbell moved to New York.

   Children (surname *Campbell*):

   a. Horatio Nelson, Jr.,[9] b. in Portland, 16 July, 1873.
   b. Ernest Jacob, b. in Portland, 23 July, 1874.
3. Ida, b. Dec., 1851; d. 31 July, 1856.
4. Maria Yates, b. 20 Mar., 1854; m. Albert Schach; and d. in Clay Center, Kansas, 5 Jan., 1920. Daughter: Audrey.
5. Francis, b. 12 June, 1856; d. 20 Dec., 1856.
6. Harriet N., b. July, 1859; m. 9 Dec., 1880, in Clay Center, Homer Spence, b. in 1859.

Children by the second wife:

7. Ernest Jacob, b. 27 Mar., 1864; d. 21 Apr., 1864.
8. Elizabeth M., b. in Clay Center in 1865; m. 16 Nov., 1882, John A. Ross, b. 26 Jan., 1856. She died in Clay Center, 31 May, 1917; John Ross died there 29 May, 1924.
9. Ellen J., b. in 1871 in Clay Center; m. 17 Mar., 1891, William H. Rankin, b. in 1867.

19. iii. Daniel,[7] b. 22 Jan., 1820.

iv. Eliphalet, b. 1 May, 1821; d. in Naples in 1824.

Born in Bridgton (now Naples):

v. Caleb Alonzo, b. 8 May, 1824, attended Bridgton Academy and in his early life taught school. While at the Academy he was noted for his remarkable memory, upon one occasion startling his teacher by reciting Byron's "Siege of Corinth" (a poem of 1075 lines). On 25 Mar., 1849, he married his cousin, Abigail Mead Chaplin, b. 6 Dec., 1822, daughter of John[6] and Lydia (Knowles) Chaplin. During the Civil War he served nine months as a Quartermaster at Fortress Monroe, Ship Island, and at New Orleans under Gen. Butler. After his discharge because of ill health, he studied law, and in 1865 moved to Harrison and opened a law office there. He was an able and prominent man, serving as County Commissioner of Cumberland County, 1865-67, and a member of the State Senate, 1871-72. For many years he was moderator of the Harrison town meeting. He was also a member of the school board, a selectman, a trustee of Bridgton Academy, and of the Maine State College. He died in Harrison 22 Sept., 1890. After his death his widow went to live with her daughter, Mrs. James H. Tolman, in Westbrook, where she died 20 July, 1905.

Children, born in Bridgton:

1. Clara Jane,[8] b. 2 Nov., 1850; m. in Harrison, 25 June, 1874, James Smith Fleck, b. 19 June, 1845, in Stewiacke, N. S., son of John and Hannah (Dicky) Fleck. Clara Fleck died in Harrison, 13 Apr., 1916. James Fleck died in Rumford, 10 Mar., 1920.

   Children, born in Harrison (surname *Fleck*):

   a. Chaplin Francis,[9] b. 18 June, 1875; m. 22 June, 1898, in Westbrook, Eva Adams Fletcher, b. 15 Sept., 1880, in Monmouth, daughter of Richard Fenton and Lucy Ann (Wight) Fletcher. He d. 3 Mar., 1945, in South Miami, Florida; and his widow now resides there.

      Children (surname *Fleck*):

      (1) Richard Chaplin,[10] b. 3 Mar., 1900, in Westbrook; m. 11 Apr., 1920, Kathryn Claretta Barrell, b. 9 Dec., 1895. Child: Virginia Lea,[11] b. 4 Nov., 1921, in Marion, N. Y.; m. 10 Nov., 1942, Willard Francis Smith, b. 19 Dec., 1921, in Chipley, Florida.

      (2) Marion Eva, b. 14 Dec., 1903, in Westbrook; m. 30 Jan., 1926, in Rochester, N. Y., Thilman Karl Fabry. Children (surname *Fabry*): Thilman Chaplin, b. 27 Feb., 1927, in Rochester, N. Y., m. 26 July, 1947, Janet Perkins; Linda Winfield, b. 18 May, 1929; Nicholas, b. 28 Nov., 1937.

      (3) Philip Norman, b. 12 Apr., 1905, in Westbrook; m. 30 June, 1932, in Buffalo, N. Y., Ellen Neundes, b. 9 Nov., 1905. Children: Patricia Ann, b. 29 Aug., 1934; Peter Chaplin, b. 4 Apr., 1943.

      (4) Helen Louise, b. 18 Jan., 1908, in Taunton, Mass.; m. 3 June, 1928, John George Ringlet, b. 17 Oct., 1908, in Niagara Falls, N. Y. Children (surname *Ringlet*): Joan Lois, b. 19 July, 1929; Sheila Adams, b. 9 Aug., 1932, both in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

   b. Abbie Eleanor,[9] b. 14 Sept., 1877; m. George Warren Edwards, b. 16 Nov., 1870, in New Gloucester, son of Jere and Mary Ann (Benson) Edwards. He was a farmer and teamster in New Gloucester.

      Children (surname *Edwards*):

      (1) James Chaplin,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1901, in Harrison; m. in N. H. Gladys Stevenson. They reside in Auburn. Children: Priscilla Stevenson,[11] b. 15 June, 1926; James Chaplin, Jr., b. 2 July, 1927; Marjorie Gertrude, b. 26 Mar., 1929.

      (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1903, in North Raymond.

      (3) George Kenneth, b. 24 Nov., 1905, in North Raymond; m. 7 Oct., 1935, at Marston's Corner, Virginia Price, daughter of Frank and Freda Price, of Poland. Children: Robert Kenneth, b. 13 Sept., 1936; Betty Jane, b. 5 Aug., 1937.

      (4) Clara Christine, b. 25 June, 1907, in Harrison; m. 19 Oct., 1940, in Bridgton, Raymond Vivian Strout, son of Zenas and Etta Strout, of New Gloucester. They live in North Raymond, where he is a hotel worker. Child (surname *Strout*): Richard Edward, b. 27 July, 1945, in Gray.

      (5) Margaret, b. 2 Apr., 1913, in New Gloucester; m. (1) in Poland, David R. Bickford, b. 25 Aug., 1906, in Millville, N. S., son of Roscoe and Winifred Bickford, of Oakland. Children (surname *Bickford*):

Evelyn Louise and Elinor Winnifred, b. 3 Feb., 1933, in Poland; Andrew Walton, b. 20 Apr., 1934; Barbara Joyce, b. 25 Apr., 1936. She m. (2) in Poland in 1943 Herbert Hartford. Child (surname *Hartford*): Sheila Joan, b. 2 Jan., 1944, in Lewiston.

(6) Elinor Gertrude, b. 19 Feb., 1919, in New Gloucester; d. 6 Nov., 1928, in South Poland.

c. Margaret Isabel,[9] b. 14 Aug., 1882; m. in Nov., 1905, in Harrison, Arthur Chesley Lane, of Rumford, a chemical engineer.

Children (surname *Lane*):

(1) Harlan,[10] b. in July, 1910, in Rumford; d. in Mar., 1913.

(2) Harold Fleck, b. in Jan., 1916; m. in Casper, Wyoming ————. He is a manufacturer of artificial ice. Child: Gary Ross.

(3) James Ralph, b. in Nov., 1919; m. in Rumford, Ruth Abbott. He is a telephone worker and lives in Farmington. Children: Arthur Chesley, 2nd, b. in Oct., 1943; David Hugh, b. in Oct., 1946.

d. Richard Henry,[9] b. 18 Sept., 1884; d. 25 Mar., 1923, in Harrison. He m. in 1915, Etha McAlister, daughter of David McAlister, of Stoneham. For many years he was road commissioner for the town of Harrison.

Children (surname *Fleck*):*

(1) Caleb Dustin,[10] b. 30 Mar., 1916, in Harrison; m. Helen Knight, of Bridgton. He is a farmer and mill worker and lives in Bridgton. Children: Craig Christian; Richard; Cala.

(2) Ronel Richard, b. in Jan., 1918; m. Fanny ————. Child: Linda.

(3) Sherman Algernon, b. 13 Sept., 1919. He is an undertaker's assistant in Harrison.

(4) Arthur David, b. in Nov., 1921; m. Lillian Graffam, of Bridgton. Children: James; Terry.

(5) Leslie Chaplin, b. in Dec., 1922.

e. Winnifred Geneva,[9] b. 25 Jan., 1886; m. (1) Harvey Stearns;

(2) in 1915, Shirley Widber. They reside in Dixfield.

Child (surname *Stearns*):

(1) Alice,[10] b. in Dec., 1906; m. Alton Stiles, of Sandy Point. Children: Donald, b. 15 May, 1925, d. 3 Jan., 1937, at Rumford; Artis Leah, m. Frederick Lufkin of Rumford; Wesley Binford; Coralyn Fay.

f. Hugh John,[9] b. 1 Sept., 1892; m. Anne Eleanor Bryant, b. 12 Sept., 1902, in West Paris, daughter of Gustavus and Alda (Corbett) Bryant.

Children (surname *Fleck*):

(1) James West,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1923; m. Rose Courteau. He saw service in Germany in World War II, and is now employed by the General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass.

(2) Robert Hugh, b. 6 Oct., 1926.

(3) Lorraine Alda, b. 19 Jan., 1929.

---

* The five Fleck brothers saw service in World War II.

(4) John Lawrence, b. 6 Jan., 1931.

(5) Sheila Ann, b. 8 Aug., 1934.

2. Byron David,[8] b. 4 July, 1852; d. 7 Apr., 1853.

3. Sarah Ellerette, b. 20 Mar., 1854; m. 25 Nov., 1877, James Henry Tolman, of Harrison, b. 22 Oct., 1853, son of Philander and Laura (Kelton) Tolman. He studied law with his father-in-law, practiced in Casco and Westbrook, and for many years was municipal judge in Westbrook. Judge Tolman died in Westbrook, 9 Jan., 1924. Mrs. Tolman died there 27 Feb., 1918.

Children (surname *Tolman*), born in Harrison:

a. Ella May,[9] b. 20 Oct., 1878, was graduated from Colby College in 1903, and has been head of the History Department of Portland High School since 1922.

b. George Edward, b. 17 July, 1880, was graduated from Colby in 1904, and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1908. He m. 4 Mar., 1911, Bessilee Wikle, b. 4 Mar., 1886, in Lagro, Indiana, daughter of Seymore and Mary F. (Rhodes) Wikle. He is an electrical engineer in the employ of the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children (surname *Tolman*):

(1) Laura May,[10] b. 25 Jan., 1912, in Schenectady; m. 31 July, 1938, Carlton Harold Brown, b. 13 Mar., 1912, in Philadelphia, N. Y., son of Louis Elton and Georgia (Norman) Brown. Children (surname *Brown*): Mary Kathleen,[11] b. 2 Oct., 1942, in Schenectady; Kathleen Laura, b. 19 June, 1944, in Scotia, N. Y.

(2) Betty Louise, b. 13 June, 1922, in Schenectady; m. 7 Sept., 1941, Donald Norman Newman, b. 21 Apr., 1917, in Syracuse, N. Y., son of Gardenier and Myrtle (Butterworth) Newman. Child: (surname *Newman*): James Gardenier, b. 11 Oct., 1942, in Cortland, N. Y.

c. Abby Laura, b. 27 Sept., 1883, because of ill health throughout her childhood, was tutored at home. She and her sister reside in the family home at 154 Tolman Street, Westbrook.

4. Genevra Abby,[8] b. 11 Sept., 1855; m. James Palmer Lown, of Harrison, b. 6 Jan., 1851, in Portland, son of George and Caroline (Chaplin)[7] Lown. They removed to St. Mary's, Pa., where she died 11 Aug., 1906.

Children( surname *Lown*), all born in North Bridgton, except the fourth, who was born in Harrison.

a. Caroline Isabel,[9] b. 17 Sept., 1879.

b. Josephine, b. 20 May, 1881.

c. Beatrix, b. 24 Aug., 1883.

d. Velma, b. 10 July, 1889.

5. Alma Lydia, b. 7 Apr., 1858; d. 27 Aug., 1858.

Adopted son:

6. Henri D., b. 20 July, 1855, a nephew. He was a weaver in the woolen mill at Bridgton, where he died 7 Apr., 1915.

vi. Almira Caroline,[7] b. 27 Apr., 1826; m. 3 Dec., 1846, in Portland, George Edward Lown, b. in Nov., 1826, in Cape Elizabeth, son of Edward E. and Mary (Hows) Lown, both of England. They lived in Portland and later in Lewiston, where he died 19 June, 1892.

Children, born in Portland (surname *Lown*):

1. Mary Caroline,[8] b. in Nov., 1847; d. 17 Mar., 1851.

2. John Edward, b. 18 Feb., 1849; was a mill operator, living in Lewiston in 1908.*

3. James Palmer, b. 6 Jan., 1851; m. his cousin, Genevra Abby[8] Chaplin, daughter of Caleb Alonzo[7] and Abigail (Chaplin)[7] Chaplin. Before her marriage she was a successful teacher. James Lown was employed in a furniture factory at North Bridgton until shortly after 1883, when he moved to Harrison, and still later to St. Mary's, Pa. For children of his marriage, see 4 (above).

4. Ada Maria, b. 20 Dec., 1853; d. 25 Jan., 1861.

5. Ira (twin), b. 20 Dec., 1853; d. 19 May, 1854.

6. George Clinton, b. 22 Nov., 1855; d. 25 Jan., 1861.

7. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7 May, 1858; m. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Mrs. Emma (Brocklebank) Gale, daughter of Nathan and Althea (Chaplin) Brocklebank.

8. Walter, b. 11 Feb., 1859; d. soon.

9. Daniel Chaplin, b. 3 May, 1862; m. about 1889 Annie L. Churchill, b. in Sept., 1869, in Poland, daughter of Allen M. and Mary (Newbegin) Churchill. They lived at first in Mechanic Falls, but were later divorced, and she went to work in a shoe factory in Auburn, where she died 16 May, 1918.

   Child, born in Mechanic Falls (surname *Lown*):

   a. Ella,[9] b. 17 Apr., 1890; d. 5 Oct., 1894.

10. Jennie, b. 25 May, 1868; was a compositor for the Lewiston Journal. She married John Chaplin, of Derbyshire, England, a newspaperman, who died in Lewiston in 1908. After his death, Jennie and her son went to live with her brother, Benjamin Lown, first in South Boston, and later in Brockton, Mass.,** where she died 25 Sept., 1911.***

    Son (surname *Chaplin*):

    a. George William,[9] b. 19 Apr., 1906, in Lewiston; m. 16 Apr., 1932, in West Boylston, Mass., Dorothy Amelia Fields, b. 30 Sept., 1906, in Merrimac, N. H., daughter of Charles and Hannah (Henderson) Fields. At the time of their marriage, he was a teacher in Natick, Mass., and she in Northboro, Mass. They now reside at 27 Stark Road, Worcester, where he is Supt. of Accounting in the American Steel and Wire Company.

       Children, born in Worcester (surname *Chaplin*):

       (1) Ann,[10] b. 25 Feb., 1938.

       (2) Susan, b. 27 Mar., 1942.

       (3) Carol, b. 31 Oct., 1944.

20. vii. Washington,[7] b. 13 July, 1828.

viii. Ellen A., b. 1 Aug., 1830; m. (1) 17 Aug., 1852, Capt. Jeremiah Staples, who was lost at sea in 1854; m. (2) 9 May, 1854, Peter Jerries, Jr., of St. John, N. B., b. 15 June, 1832, in Portland, son of Peter and Abigail Jerries.

---

* Androscoggin Directory, 1908-9.

** The foregoing information about Jennie Chaplin was given by her son, George William Chaplin, of Worcester, Mass.

*** Bureau of Vital Statistics, Boston.

ix. Cyrus R., b. 22 Sept., 1832;* m. (int. 15 Jan., 1857) Angeline Stuart, b. 16 Mar., 1835, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Hall) Stuart, of Harrison. He served in Company H of the Seventeenth Maine Infantry in the Civil War and was wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness. He was a farmer, living at first in the Long Woods section of Naples, later in Albany, and still later with his son Lincoln in Oxford, where he died 25 Mar., 1910. Angeline Chaplin died there 24 Feb., 1918.

Children, born in Naples:

1. Cyrus Fred,[8] b. 20 Nov., 1857; m. 26 Feb., 1883, Mrs. Ella R. (Leighton) Stevens, of Portland. He was a mechanic in Portland and removed late in life to Hyde Park, Mass., where he died 12 Feb., 1938. Ella Chaplin died in Quincy, Mass., in 1912.

2. Abraham Lincoln, b. 20 May, 1860; m. (1) 22 May, 1889, Sarah Elizabeth Dresser, b. 29 June, 1864, daughter of Parker and Mary F. (Wardwell) Dresser, of Albany; d. 14 July, 1904; m. (2) 8 Mar., 1906, in Waterville, Mrs. Mildred (Coy) Barnes, daughter of Henry W. and Eliza (Wight) Coy, of Oxford. He was a lumberman and farmer, living in Welchville, Oxford, where he died 16 Feb., 1943.

x. Lydia,[7] b. 20 Oct., 1834;** m. (1) in New York, Henri De Lisle; (2) 17 Mar., 1877, in Naples, Warren Sanborn, who died in 1899. Lydia Sanborn died 4 June, 1912, in Naples.

Child (surname *De Lisle*):

1. Mary F.,[8] m. 27 Jan., 1890, John A. Riley, and lived in Bridgton.

Child (surname *Riley*):

a. Raeburn W.,[9] m. Capitola Sanborn, daughter of G. E. and Alice (Higgins) Sanborn.

xi. Margaret E., b. 25 Feb., 1837; m. 11 May, 1859, in Portland, Melville F. Wadlin, of Kennebunk; d. 23 Feb., 1863, in Lawrence, Mass. No children.

xii. John R., b. 22 July, 1839; m. (1) (int. 27 July, 1863) Emeline Hazeltine, b. 11 Sept., 1845, d. 31 Mar., 1884; m. (2) 24 Dec., 1887, in Portland, Mrs. Louisa (Doughty) Woodbury, daughter of David and Elmira (Wallace) Doughty, of Chebeague Island. He served three enlistments in the Civil War—in the First, Tenth, and Twenty-ninth Regiments of Maine Infantry. He was a barber in Bridgton and later in Portland, where he died 1 Aug., 1895. Louisa Chaplin died there 21 July, 1912. No children.

5. *Daniel*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born in Rowley, 22 April, 1789, was taken to Bridgton with his father's family when he was a year old and again to the Miramichi River valley when he was thirteen. When he was about twenty-four (c. 1813) he married Margaret Welch, probably a sister to the Jane Welch whom his brother Benjamin married in 1815. With his brothers Benjamin and William he engaged in lumbering and lived at Red Bank, N. B. There his two children were born. Family tradition says that in a few years he took his family back to Bridgton, where

* Naples Vital Record. History of Harrison: 28 Sept., 1832.
** Naples Vital Record. History of Harrison: 14 Nov., 1834.

1616331

both he and his wife soon died,* and the children were sent back to the Miramichi to be cared for by their Uncle William and Aunt Helen (Welch) Chaplin.

Children, born at Red Bank, N. B.:

21. i. John,[7] b. in 1814.
ii. Margaret, b. a year or two after her brother and said to have been brought up by her Uncle William and Aunt Helen Chaplin in New Brunswick. Nothing further is known regarding her.

6. *William*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 15 September, 1791, in that part of Bridgton which had become a part of Naples in 1790, was the first of John's children to be born after John and Margaret Chaplin moved to Naples from Rowley, Mass., in 1790. He was eleven years old when the family moved to the Miramichi, N. B., in 1802. Like all his brothers he was very tall and strong for his age and before very long engaged in lumbering with them. When he was nineteen (i.e., in 1810), he married Helen Welch, probably a sister to Jane and Margaret Welch, whom his brothers married.** William Chaplin died at Red Bank, N. B., 13 August, 1838. Helen (Welch) Chaplin died at Red Bank, 1 October, 1876.

Children, born at Red Bank:

22. i. George,[7] b. 3 July, 1816.
23. ii. Daniel, b. in 1818.
24. iii. William, b. in 1819.
iv. Mary Ann, b. 15 June, 1822; m. Hector James Morrison, son of John and Ann (Lee) Morrison, b. on the Little Miramichi River, N. B., 29 Jan., 1821. He was a fisherman and lumberman and moved about 1850 to Bangor, Maine, settling shortly afterward in Orono, where he died 31 Mar., 1906. Mary Morrison died in Orono, 15 Sept., 1905.

Children (surname *Morrison*):

1. Susan,[8] b. about 1843, near Red Bank, N. B.; d. about 1849.
2. Edward James, b. 12 June, 1845, near Red Bank; m. in Old Town, Annie Louise Stafford, b. 31 Mar., 1849, in Old Town, daughter of Harrison and Hannah (Oliver) Stafford. Mr. Morrison was a millwright and cooper, living in Webster Village, Orono, where he died 7 Jan., 1908. His widow died in Orono in Sept., 1911.

Children (surname *Morrison*), all born in Orono except the first:

a. Charles Alan,[9] b. 10 Nov., 1872, in Old Town.
b. Frank, b. 5 Apr., 1874.
c. Edward Herbert, b. in 1875; d. in 1894.
d. Susan Hannah, b. 14 June, 1878.
e. Maude Anna, b. 13 Aug., 1882.
f. Hector Harrison, b. 14 June, 1884.
g. Nelson Stafford, b. in 1886; d. in 1922.
h. Annie Louise, b. in 1890; d. at the age of three months.
i. Estella May, b. in July, 1894.

---

* The Maine Bureau of Vital Statistics, at Augusta, has no record of their death or burial in Maine, and if they are buried in any of the cemeteries in Naples or Bridgton, there are no markers. All records in the Miramichi were destroyed by the Great Fire of 1825, and no graves marked with their names can be located in the cemetery near their home there.

** According to family tradition the three Chaplin brothers married three sisters, but no records can be found to that effect. Dates of marriages, births, and deaths were obtained from a family Bible, owned by Robert Chaplin, grandson of William and Helen Chaplin.

j. Baby, b. and d. in 1896.

v. Ellen, b. about 1826; d. in 1886; m. in Red Bank, Jeremiah O'Sullivan, a shoemaker. They both died in Red Bank. No children.

vi. Margaret, b. about 1830; d. in 1898; m. Robert Purdon, a railroad conductor. Children (surname *Purdon*): Elizabeth;[8] Mary Jane; Robert, a conductor on the Grand Trunk, Buffalo, N. Y.; two other sons.

25. vii. Joseph, b. 7 Apr., 1834.

7. *Washington*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 15 Apr., 1795, in Naples; died 13 July, 1882, in Naples; married 28 August, 1825, Almira Martin, of Baldwin, who died in Naples 15 April, 1850. He operated Chaplin's Mill (sawmill) on Muddy River. In the mid-nineteenth century this mill did a large amount of business. In 1850, Washington Chaplin's estate was valued at $2500.

Children, born in Naples:

i. Osborn Ridlon[7] (adopted son), b. 15 Jan., 1828; m. 25 Mar., 1862, Lucretia A. Day, b. 31 Dec., 1842, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Eastman) Day. Osborn Chaplin was a farmer living in Naples, where he died 5 Dec., 1890. Lucretia Chaplin died in Bridgton, 21 Nov., 1910.

Children, born in Naples:

1. Elmira Ellen,[8] b. 13 Jan., 1863; m. 3 Apr., 1886, James William Lombard, b. 26 June, 1865, in Baldwin, son of James and Nevella (Dyer) Lombard. He was a farmer in Bridgton and d. there 27 Feb., 1920. Elmira Lombard died there 26 Oct., 1940.

Children (surname *Lombard*), born in Bridgton:

a. Perley Parlin,[9] b. 18 Oct., 1894; m. 15 Dec., 1915, Marie Oberg. Adopted daughter: Patricia.[10]

b. Octavia Frye, b. 17 July, 1899; d. 6 Nov., 1919, while a student at Gorham Normal School.

c. William Osborn, b. 28 Aug., 1903; m. 18 May, 1927, in Naples, Viola Alice Durgan, b. 1 Oct., 1912, in Sweden, Maine, daughter of William F. and Eunice (Gardner) Durgan. William Lombard works on a dairy farm in Farmington.

Children (surname *Lombard*):

(1) Josephine June,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1928, in Bridgton.

(2) Barbara Lee, b. 8 Apr., 1932, in East Greenwich, R. I.

(3) Arline Marie, b. 22 Mar., 1936, in Bridgton.

2. Nancy E., b. in 1865; m. John Baxter; d. 9 Aug., 1935, in Naples. No children.

3. James E., b. in 1867; d. in 1869.

4. Harriet Eugenia,[8] b. 22 Feb., 1870; m. 17 May, 1888, in Naples, Wilbur Freemont Leavitt, b. 26 July, 1856, in Naples. He d. 3 Sept., 1909.

Children (surname *Leavitt*), born in Naples:

a. Mildred Rosamond,[9] b. 17 June, 1889; m. in June, 1910, James Smith, of Kentucky. She died in July, 1910.

b. Edith Evelyn, b. 4 May, 1890; m. Ralph Leavitt, son of Horatio and Nellie (Gammon) Leavitt. She died 3 Jan., 1940. Children: Thelma Elaine, b. 23 Nov., 1916; Eleanor Marie, b. 5 Jan., 1920.

c. Wilma Eulalie, b. in Apr., 1892; d. in Feb., 1893.

d. Ole Ray, b. 25 Jan., 1895; m. 6 July, 1929, Margaret Hall, b. 17 Mar., 1888, in Scotland, daughter of William and Jane (Davis) Hall. No children.

e. Avis Edna, b. 14 Dec., 1899; m. 22 Oct., 1922, Ronald Maxwell Eaton, son of Fred and Elizabeth (Roberts) Eaton,

Child: Marion Gertrude, b. 22 Feb., 1924.

5. Henry Everett,[8] b. 9 Mar., 1872; m. in 1894, Ella A. Gammon, daughter of Charles Gammon.
   Children born in Oxford:
   a. Hazel Winifred,[9] b. 28 Aug., 1895; m. 28 Aug., 1918, Ernest Holt, of Mechanic Falls.
   b. Lula May, b. 30 Mar., 1897; m. 2 Nov., 1917, Leon A. Smith, of Oxford.
   c. Gladys, b. 17 May, 1900; m. 1 Feb., 1935, Scott J. Palmer, of Oxford.
6. Frances E., b. 23 Jan., 1875; m. (1) 23 Jan., 1897, in Boston, John Burnell; (2) Apr., 1905, in Oxford, Ernest E. Davis; (3) Victor Masterman. She died in Oxford 29 Jan., 1936. No children.
7. Bertha, b. 25 Mar., 1877; m. (1) Frank Bailey; (2) 23 Jan., 1926, Fred Abbott Penley; (3) Clarence Miller. She died 23 Feb., 1940. No children.
8. Marcia (twin), b. 25 Mar., 1877; m. (1) 15 Apr., 1895, Charles E. Bragdon of Westbrook, b. in Lisbon Falls, son of Albert and Minnie Bragdon; m. (2) William Bonney.
9. Clara Louise, b. about 1880; m. (1) 19 Dec., 1899, Samuel Ellsworth; m. (2) 10 Sept., 1910, in Boston, Walter S. Jones.
10. Louise Belle,[8] b. 4 May, 1882; m. 12 Jan., 1901, Sidney Leroy Edwards, b. 17 May, 1882, in Oxford. She d. in Naples 11 Dec., 1935.
    Child (surname *Edwards*):
    a. Ivan,[9] b. 10 Nov., 1901, in Oxford.

26. ii. Washington, Jr.,[7] b. 29 Jan., 1830.

iii. Tabitha Lois, b. 27 Jan., 1832; m. 27 Dec., 1848, Henry Augustus Jewett, b. 16 Dec., 1820, in Waterford, son of Ebenezer and Tabitha (Frye) Jewett. Tabitha Jewett d. 6 Apr., 1850, in Bridgton; Henry Jewett d. 7 Oct., 1899, in North Waterford.
   Child (surname *Jewett*):
   1. Mary Almira,[8] b. 11 Mar., 1850, in Bridgton; m. 24 Dec., 1874, in Salem, Mass., Thomas Heartz, b. 3 Jan., 1847, in North River, P. E. I., Canada, son of Thomas and Margaret (Jones) Heartz. Mary Heartz d. in Woburn, Mass., 26 Mar., 1922; Thomas Heartz d. there 10 Apr., 1944, aged 97 years.
      Children (surname *Heartz*), b. in Woburn, Mass.:
      a. Gertrude Mae,[9] m. 25 Aug., 1876; educated at Salem (Mass.) Normal School, American Institute of Normal Methods, Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.; teacher of grammar grades in Woburn, Mass., and supervisor of music in the public schools of Plymouth, Mass., 1898-1913; m. 7 Nov., 1913, Isadore Duchesne Drake-Daimpré, Church of England clergyman, son of Rev. Isadore Duchesne and Margaret (Drake) Daimpré of Dorset, England. They live at Glenesk, Parkstone, Dorset. No children.
      b. Grace Webster, b. 12 Mar., 1878, A. B., A. M. from Boston University; Ed. M. from Harvard University; graduate study at University of Chicago, Oxford, and Cambridge Universities in England. Teacher from 1900 to 1928, in North Chelmsford (Mass.) High School, Brewster Academy, Wolfeboro, N. H., East Boston (Mass.) High School; Professor of English, 1928-1948, Teachers' College of the City of Boston; Phi Beta Kappa. In 1943, the Grace Webster Heartz Award in English was established in her honor at Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeboro, N. H., where she taught from 1902 to 1914.
      c. Elsie Chaplin, b. 5 Nov., 1886; educated at Simmons College and Bryant and Stratton Business College. She was a private secretary and was Regent of Col. Loammi Baldwin

Chapter, D. A. R., 1937-1940, and member of the State Board of D. A. R., 1937-1943. She d. 30 Dec., 1943, in Woburn, Mass.

d. Angeline Crawford (twin), b. 5 Nov., 1886, A. B. from Mt. Holyoke College; graduate work at Boston University, Middlebury College, University of Paris, France, University of Lausanne, Switzerland. Teacher in various high schools in Conn., Mass., and Vermont from 1908 to 1917. Head of the Language Department, Bloomfield (N. J.) High School, 1917-1944.

iv. Emily J.,[7] b. 11 Mar., 1835; d. in 1850.

v. Augusta Harriet,[7] b. 23 Jan., 1836; d. in 1910; m. 30 July, 1856, George F. Knapp, b. in 1835; d. in 1927.

Child (surname *Knapp*):

1. J. Walter,[8] b. in 1857; d. in 1922; m. Mabelle Robbins, who now lives in Somerville, Mass. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College, where he caught on the varsity baseball team. He was a stereotyper for the *Boston Globe* until his death.

vi. Mary Frances,[7] b. 18 Feb., 1840; m. 29 July, 1860, Eben H. Cannell, b. 23 Jan., 1836, son of John G. and Mary (Hall) Cannell. Eben Cannell d. in Bridgton in 1901; Mary (Chaplin) Cannell d. there in 1903.

Children (surname *Cannell*), born in Naples:

1. Georgiana,[8] b. 26 Oct., 1861; was a teacher in Cape Elizabeth Grammar School; m. 28 Dec., 1898, Leslie Wilson Sanborn, b. 28 Dec., 1858, in Naples, son of Marshall and Hester (Barton) Sanborn. He d. 11 Mar., 1933, in Bridgton.
2. Fred, b. 24 June, 1866; m. 11 Apr., 1903, in Pittsfield, Mary Burrill, who d. 24 Oct., 1904. He was a loom fixer, and d. in Pittsfield, 5 Dec., 1941.
3. Kate, b. 21 Jan., 1870; m. 9 Sept., 1893, in Bridgton, Fred Thorp, b. in 1868 in England. They lived in East Hartford, Conn. She d. in the spring of 1941, and was buried in Manchester, Conn.

   Child (surname *Thorp*), born in Bridgton:

   a. Leo,[9] b. 2 June, 1900. He is the manager of the *Manchester Union*.
4. Winburn, b. 23 Jan., 1880; m. 4 Sept., 1907, in Somerville, Mass., Florence Walker, b. 26 Aug., 1882, in Burlington, Vt., daughter of George and Carrie (Dorr) Walker. He was graduated from Tufts College in 1903, and has taught in the Boston Latin School since 1919. He resides in Arlington, Mass. In the summer he teaches in Long Lake Lodge, a tutoring camp, which he owns, in North Bridgton.

   Children (surname *Cannell*):

   a. Ruth, b. 24 May, 1910.
   b. Frank, b. 13 Jan., 1916.
5. Wirt (twin), b. 23 Jan., 1880; m. 23 Oct., 1905, in Lebanon, N. H., Grace Plamondon, b. in Lebanon, daughter of John and Mary Plamondon. Wirt Cannell was a professional ball player with the Boston Braves. After retiring from baseball, he operated a general store in Wilder, Vt., for thirty years. No children.

vii. Albion S.,[7] b. 29 Sept., 1842; d. 27 Sept., 1907; m. Hulda F. Knapp, b. 1 Aug., 1842, daughter of B. F. and Cynthia (Hobbs) Knapp; d. 11 June, 1898, in South Bridgton. No children.

viii. Laura E.,[7] b. about 1847; m. (int.) 23 Feb., 1867, James Houghton Barton, of Naples, b. 11 Dec., 1845, in Casco, son of William and Sally (Shedd) Barton. In 1885, they moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where James Barton worked on the *Minneapolis Journal*, and continued with it for forty years, being retired in 1925, when he was eighty years of age. Mrs. Barton d. in June of that year. In 1926, he and his grandson, Edgar R. Barton, Jr., returned to Naples to visit

members of the family. James Barton d. in Minneapolis. 30 Mar., 1934.

Children (surname *Barton*), born in South Bridgton:

1. Bertha,[8] b. in 1868; d. in 1905, in Minneapolis, where she was a teacher.
2. Edgar Reginald, b. in 1872; m. in 1901, in Waseca, Minn., Mabel Parker; d. 7 Dec., 1928, in Minneapolis. He was a successful physician, and founded a hospital in Frazee, Minn.

   Children (surname *Barton*):

   a. James Parker,[9] b. 21 Aug., 1902; m. in 1928, Rhoda Cote. He resides in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he is connected with the Carnegie-Illinois Steel Company. Child: Rosalie.
   b. Edgar Reginald, Jr., b. 26 Apr., 1906; m. in 1932, Katharine Powell. He is assistant manager of the Minneapolis office of the U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. Child: Janet Elizabeth.
   c. John Chaplin, b. 29 Nov., 1907; m. in Feb., 1936, Mildred Nelson. Since that year he has practiced medicine in St. Helen's, Oregon. Children: Jack and Betty (twins); Susan.
   d. Elizabeth Bertha, b. 2 Feb., 1916; d. in Feb., 1928.

8. *Thomas*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 22 April, 1799, in Naples, was a trader in the South. He went to Cuba and is said to have become wealthy. Unmarried.

9. *Caleb*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Red Bank, New Brunswick, in 1803.* He married 29 November,** 1827, Ruth Ann Jordan, born in Stroudwater, 7 December,*** 1808, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth (Chute) Jordan. He acquired all that portion of his father's estate lying south of Holt's Pond and Muddy River, on both sides of the road to North Sebago. His first house stood on the west side of the road, opposite that owned at present (1946) by John Byron Chaplin. Later he built the house on the east side afterward occupied by his son, Augustine Chaplin. Caleb Chaplin was an industrious and enterprising farmer, blacksmith, and lumberman, dealing extensively in timber lots to supply his brother Washington's sawmill. He was also active in town affairs, being in politics a Whig. He died in Naples, 2 April, 1876; and Ruth (Jordan) Chaplin, 14 May, 1880.**** They are buried in the Chaplin cemetery, opposite the site of the John Chaplin homestead.

Children, born in Bridgton (after 1834, Naples):

27. i. Augustine,[7] b. 21 Sept., 1828.
    ii. Mary Jane, b. 29 Sept., 1830; m. 13 Sept., 1851, Newell Nutting Chute, b. 12 June, 1822, son of William Carr and Rosanna (Maybury) Chute, of Naples. They lived on the west side of Long Lake, Bridgton. She died 18 Jan., 1898; and he, 6 Sept., 1887. No children.
28. iii. George Henry, b. 15 July, 1832.
    iv. Ann Rebecca, b. 21 Aug., 1834; died young.
29. v. Alonzo Caleb, b. 14 Aug., 1836.
    vi. Ashbel Cram, b. 21 Nov., 1838, on his father's farm near the Chaplin Mill, attended Bridgton Academy and as a young man taught school in Bridgton. On his twenty-third birthday, 21 Nov., 1861, he married

---

* As given in the Samuel P. Chaplin Bible. The years 1801, 1802, and 1804 are also given elsewhere. No account gives the month and day.

** Augusta Vital Records. The John K. Chaplin Bible gives 25 Nov.

*** Bridgton Records. The Chaplin Bible gives 30 Dec.

**** These death dates are Gr. Records. Little gives 1879 and 1883.

Huldah Maria Peabody, b. in South Bridgton, 12 May, 1839, daughter of Israel Perley and Rebecca (Foster) Peabody. He removed to South Bridgton and carried on a general store there in partnership with Thomas B. Knapp. In 1873 he removed to Portland, and in partnership with his brother, Alonzo C. Chaplin, and Dennis W. Clark, carried on a wholesale ice business, with ice houses at Sebago Lake. In 1882 the firm was incorporated as the Clark and Chaplin Ice Company, with Clark as president and Ashbel Chaplin as treasurer. He continued in this capacity until his death, 26 Sept., 1889 His widow survived him thirty-five years, dying at Portland, 16 Apr., 1925.

Children:

1. Flavel Ashbel,[8] b. 10 Dec., 1867, in South Bridgton; was graduated from Portland High School; m. (1) 22 Apr., 1891, in Orono, Agnes Bridget[8] Chaplin, b. in 1864, in Red Bank, N. B., daughter of John [7] (Daniel,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) and Agnes (McGrath) Chaplin. She died in Orono, 14 May, 1893; and he m. (2) 23 June, 1898, Rena May Foss, b. 25 Jan., 1874, daughter of Loretto Hartland and Clara Olivia (Woodford) Foss. Flavel Chaplin was associated with his father in the Clark and Chaplin Ice Company, now the Portland-Sebago Ice Company, of which he was General Manager. In the Spanish American War, he served as Captain in the First Maine Regiment. He died 27 July, 1948, in Portland.

   Child:

   a. Donald Garnet,[9] b. 29 June, 1901, in Portland; educated at Portland High School, and became an engineer in the employ of the Portland-Sebago Ice Company; d. unmarried 27 Feb., 1939, in Portland.

2. Carroll Sherman, b. 28 Apr., 1882, in Portland; educated at Portland High School and the University of Maine, where he was elected to the honor society of Phi Kappa Phi at graduation in 1904; attended Harvard Law School, 1907-08; and admitted to the Maine Bar in 1908. In 1912 he joined the law firm of Gurney, Sturgis, and Chaplin (now Chaplin, Burkett, and Knudsen). He has been active in civic affairs in Portland, serving as alderman, 1912-13; city solicitor, 1914-15; and mayor, 1922-23. Since 1929 he has been Judge of Probate for Cumberland County. He is now President, Board of Trustees, Portland Public Library; President, Maine Savings and Loan Association; and Director, National Bank of Commerce of Portland. He was elected an honorary member of Phi Beta Kappa and was awarded an honorary M. A. degree by the University of Maine in 1923. He married, 20 Oct., 1915, in Portland, Bessie Lee Whittier, b. 2 Sept., 1884, daughter of Albert Porter and Elizabeth Bowker (Soule) Whittier. Their residence is 125 Western Promenade, Portland.

vii. Olinda Clarice, b. 18 Mar., 1841, in Bridgton, was a teacher in Naples before she married, 16 Oct., 1861, Isaac Waldron, b. 14 Nov., 1838, in Portland, son of Isaac and Mary (Wilkinson) Waldron. Isaac Waldron, Jr., was a grocer and later was associated with the Portland Water Company. He d. 18 Aug., 1909, his widow dying 10 July, 1917.

Children (surname *Waldron*):

1. Isaac Louville,[8] b. 25 Aug., 1863, in Portland; was graduated from Portland High School; and was a traveling salesman until he became crippled as the result of an accident. He died in Portland, 9 May, 1927

2. Lillian May, b. 28 June, 1869, in Portland; was graduated from Portland High School and the Portland Training School for Teachers; and for fifty years taught in the West School, being

head teacher there for the last thirty years.

viii. Cynthia Woodman, b. 23 May, 1843; was in the first class to be graduated from Gorham Normal School; taught for a while; later employed for many years in the Cumberland County Registry of Deeds; d. unmarried 29 July, 1925, in Bridgton.

ix. Maria Ruth, b. 24 Dec., 1846; m. 19 Sept., 1864, David Palmer[8] Chaplin (Osborn,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) (q. v.). She died 9 Nov., 1931, in Bridgton.

x. Caroline, b. in May, 1849; d. unmarried 11 Feb., 1876.

10. *Robert Andrews*[6] *Chaplin* (John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), youngest son, was born in Red Bank, N. B., 26 June, 1805. He was a farmer, living in Naples, where he married, 26 Mar., 1844, Priscilla Loud Wight, born 7 April, 1810, at Naples, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Harriman) Wight, of Otisfield. He died 31 January, 1878. His widow lived to be nearly a centenarian, dying 8 April, 1907, at the home of her husband's nephew, Henry M. Chaplin, Bridgton. They had no children, but there were living with them at various times an Edward F. Chaplin, b. about 1853; Gertrude, b. about 1854; and Thomas, b. about 1867.

11. *Jacob*[7] *Chaplin, Jr.* (Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born in 1816, in Bridgton; married 7 November, 1847, in Sweden, Rosina Hazelton, born 10 March, 1829, daughter of Samuel and Phoebe (Ordway) Hazelton. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died 9 September, 1866. His widow married (2) 7 September, 1868, Jacob Littlefield, by whom she had two sons: John Jacob Littlefield, born 5 August, 1869; and Dr. James G. Littlefield, born 9 April, 1873. She died 12 November, 1897, in Naples.

Children, born in Sweden:

i. Lucy Maria,[8] b. 22 June, 1849; d. 12 Jan., 1929, in Norway; m. 1 May, 1868, Gardner Boston Wiley, b. 30 Sept., 1841, in Stow; d. in Sept., 1933, in Norway. He was a soldier of the Civil War and lived on a farm in Naples.

Children (surname *Wiley*), born in Naples;

1. Bennett, Sawyer,[9] b. 16 Feb., 1869; d. 23 Sept., 1929, in East Otisfield; m. in Bridgton, Inie Viola Jillson, b. 27 Nov., 1885, in Otisfield, daughter of Martin Van Buren and Viola (Chaplin)[8] Jillson. Mrs. Wiley now resides in Norway.

Children (surname *Wiley*):

a. Beatrice Marie,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1902, in Otisfield; m. in July, 1916, in Casco, Albert A. Edwards, son of Fairfield and Effie (Rolfe) Edwards, of Otisfield. Children (surname *Edwards*): Ina Rose,[11] b. 18 Oct., 1918; Hurbert A. E., b. 6 May, 1920; d. in the service in France, 15 Nov., 1942.

b. Marjorie Bell, b. 15 Feb., 1904, in Naples; m. 21 Mar., 1921, in Portland, Ernest Greenleaf, b. 25 Nov., 1887, in Otisfield, son of Percival and Hattie (Holden) Greenleaf. Child (surname *Greenleaf*): Clyde Wiley, b. 6 June, 1935, in Otisfield.

2. George, b. 5 Dec., 1871; d. 22 Mar., 1874.

3. Rosina, b. 8 June, 1873; d. in Portland, 2 Feb., 1948; m. 1 Jan., 1893, in Naples, Llewellyn Welch, son of Isaac and Margaret (Lombard) Welch. He died in Raymond, 4 July, 1929. Child: Llewellyn Isaac,[10] b. in 1893, in Raymond; m. Margaret Qualey.

4. Joseph Henry, b. 24 Feb., 1878; m. 21 Nov., 1903, in Naples,

Myrtle Eva Batchelder, b. 30 Mar., 1885, in Prescott, Wis., daughter of Charles and Mary (Chaplin) Batchelder.

Children (surname *Wiley*), born in Naples:

a. Bertha Mae,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1905; is a teacher in Bridgton.

b. Shirley Charles, b. 22 Jan., 1908; m. 22 Mar., 1930, in Bridgton, Vivian Mabel Sargent, b. 8 Apr., 1908, in Naples.

c. Stanley Earl, b. 12 June, 1919; m. 21 Apr., 1939, in Bridgton, Inez Pauline Alden, b. 17 Apr., 1918, in Windham.

5. Florence V., b. 16 Dec., 1879; m. (1) Arthur Carpenter. Child: (surname *Carpenter*): George Wiley.[10] They were divorced and she m. (2) Jesse Holden, who died 25 Aug., 1922. Children (surname *Holden*): Clifford and Kenneth.

6. Rubira Esloie,[9] b. 17 April, 1885; m. 10 Oct., 1910, in Naples, Edward Joseph Sharon, b. 3 Dec., 1876, in Burlington, Vt., son of Damon and Emily (Gilman) Sharon. They lived in Norway until his death 24 Jan., 1940, when Rubira Sharon went to live with a daughter in Bridgton.

Children (surname *Sharon*), born in Norway:

a. Rubira Elizabeth,[10] b. 1 July, 1912; m. 27 Jan., 1936, in Norway, Richard Pinkham Crockett, b. 6 Oct., 1908, in South Paris, son of Prentiss and Annie (Pinkham) Crockett. Children (surname *Crockett*): Joyce Marie,[11] b. 13 Mar., 1937; Sally Ann, b. 12 Aug., 1941.

b. Bernice Esloie, b. 10 Oct., 1913; m. 17 Sept., 1932, Kenneth Getchell Blossom, b. in Turner, son of Ora and Flora (Getchell) Blossom. Children (surname *Blossom*): Kenneth Getchell, Jr., b. 1 July, 1933; Robert Sharon, b. 29 Oct., 1934; Lawrence Bradford, b. 13 Aug., 1936; Margaret Janice, b. 16 Nov., 1937.

c. Rosina Louise, b. 23 Dec., 1915; m. 4 Sept., 1940, Orland William Denning, b. 31 Jan., 1909, in South Windham, son of Joseph and Lylus (Noyes) Denning. Children (surname *Denning*): Bonnie Sharon, b. 7 May, 1943; Terry William, b. 29 Mar., 1947.

7. Mary Louisa,[9] b. 28 Feb., 1887; m. 3 Apr., 1912, in Norway, Harry Leon Kimball, b. 1 May, 1886, in Brownfield, son of Crelius and Emma (Wilson) Kimball. They reside in Norway.

Children (surname *Kimball*), born in Norway:

a. Lucy Thelma,[10] b. 11 Mar., 1917; m. (1) 21 Nov., 1934, in Norway, Francis Stanley Peaco, b. 11 Sept., 1913, in East Otisfield, son of Arthur and Lillian (Martin) Peaco. They were divorced 1 Mar., 1944, and she m. (2) 1 Jan., 1945, at Norway, Albert M. G. Garcelon, Jr., b. 23 Sept., 1908, in Auburn, son of Albert M. G. and Ada (Soper) Garcelon.

b. Nathalie Emma, b. 1 Jan., 1921; m. 1 June, 1946, in South Portland, Arthur Roy, b. 16 Oct., 1905, in Auburn, son of Peter and Emma (St. Pierre) Roy.

8. Elbridge Gardner, b. 14 Dec., 1890; m. 23 Aug., 1915, in Naples, Hazel Theresa Ayer, b. 13 May, 1899, in Harrison, daughter of George and Minnie (Bean) Ayer. They were divorced in 1935.

ii. Ruth, b. 21 Aug., 1851; d. in 1864.

iii. Torrey, b. 29 Apr., 1853; d. 29 June, 1864.

30. iv. Henry Hosmer, b. 22 Mar., 1856.

31. v. Alvin Dustin, b. 25 Dec., 1860.

12. *William F.*[7] *Chaplin* (Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 1 October, 1818,* in Harrison; married (int. 5 May, 1848) Mary Rounds Dow, of Standish, born about 1829, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Rounds) Dow. He was a farmer in Naples and removed in 1860 to Otisfield and later to Poland, where he died 25 July, 1892. His widow died in Poland, 20 Feb., 1908.

Children, born in Naples:

32. i. Charles Llewellyn,[8] b. 8 Oct., 1849.

ii. Almon Dow, b. 19 Mar., 1851; m. (1) 21 Mar., 1872, in Newburyport, Mass., Dorothy L. Currier, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth P. Currier of Amesbury, Mass. Child: Lizzietta, b. in 1873, in Amesbury; d. 15 July, 1875. He married (2) 15 Mar., 1892, in Poland, Mrs. Jennie S. (Christy) Morrison, daughter of John Christy of New York City. She died 4 June, 1894, and he m. (3) 18 Oct., 1894, in Poland, Mrs. Susan (Hunnewell) Hawes, daughter of Isaiah and Susan (Willis) Hunnewell. He died 29 Jan., 1914, and she married 17 Feb., 1919, in Mechanics Falls, Joseph N. Strout.

iii. Catherine Josephine, b. about 1853; m. Fred York. She was divorced and m. (2) 8 Mar., 1898, in Poland, Ivory Cobb, b. about 1846, in Casco, son of William and Hannah W. Cobb.

iv. Adda L., b. about 1854.

v. Lucy Ann, b. in 1857; m. 6 Jan., 1877, Samuel S.[8] Chaplin, son of Richard Smith[7] Chaplin (John,[6] John[5]) (q. v.).

vi. Mary Ellen, b. 17 Sept., 1859; m. Charles Abbott.

vii. John Harry, b. in 1861; worked for his brother-in-law, Samuel S. Chaplin, and later lived at Poland; m. 17 May, 1897, Melida Morey, daughter of Cyrus (marriage record; William, death record) and Mary (Dunstan) Morey. She was b. 25 Mar., 1861, and d. at Poland, 24 Dec., 1935. He d. 29 May, 1936.

viii. Joseph W., b. in 1864; m. 26 Dec., 1889, Lizzie Mae Smith. She d. in 1906, and he m. in 1930, May M. Flanders. He d. in Littleton, Mass., 19 June, 1932. He was a locomotive engineer on the Boston and Maine Railroad and resided in Malden.

Child, by first marriage:

1. Edward M.,[9] b. 15 Apr., 1891, in Bradford, Mass.; d. there 14 Aug., 1891.

13. *Richard Montgomery*[7] *Chaplin* (Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 8 June, 1828, in Naples; died 4 April, 1888, in North Windham; married 15 September, 1848, Lucy Maria Nason, born 4 August, 1827, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Wescott) Nason, of Windham; and died 9 February, 1910, in Windham. He was a farmer and lived in the Nason house, now 150 years old, occupied in 1945 by his grandson, Harlan Chaplin.

Children, born in North Windham:

i. Albert Nason,[8] b. in Dec., 1849; d. 22 Sept., 1868, in Portland.

33. ii. Charles Walter, b. 22 May, 1853.

iii. Ida May, b. in 1859; accidentally drowned 30 Sept., 1862.

14. *David G.*[7] *Chaplin* (Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 23 November, 1830, in New York City; died 17 March, 1911, in Naples; married 8 June, 1856, in Naples, Melissa Smith, born 7 August, 1841, in Otisfield, daughter of John and Lavina (Stone) Smith; died 5 January, 1898, in Naples. He was a farmer and carpenter in Naples.

---

* Census and town record; death record: 1820.

Children, born in Naples:

i. Llewella,[8] b. 13 Nov., 1857; d. 16 June, 1873.

ii. Wilson, b. 17 Dec., 1858; d. 23 Dec., 1936; m. 10 Aug., 1886, Minnie A. Bennett, of Gilead; divorced 8 May, 1899. No children.

iii. Esther, b. 6 Sept., 1860; m. 1 Apr., 1879, Henry K. Lord, son of John and Lorena Lord, of Casco.

Child (surname *Lord*):

1. Luella Chaplin,[9] m. ———— Tucker, and lived in Belmont, Mass.

Children (surname *Tucker*):

a. Esther.[10]
b. Dorothy.
c. Thelma.

iv. Victoria, b. 29 May, 1862; m. 1 May, 1880, Wilbur Tenney, b. 27 Jan., 1860, in Casco, son of William and Mary (Cook) Tenney. She d. 28 June, 1908, in Casco. He d. 25 Mar., 1936, in Portland.

Children (surname *Tenney*), born in Casco:

1. May,[9] b. 14 Mar., 1881; m. 12 Oct., 1901, Clarence Dana Watkins, son of Smith Royal and Caroline (Richardson) Watkins. They reside in South Casco.

Child (surname *Watkins*):

a. Owen Dana,[10] b. 2 Jan., 1922.

2. Effie,[9] b. 19 July, 1884; m. 1 May, 1907, Charles C. Knight, b. 27 Sept., 1876, son of Lewis P. and Ada G. (Walker) Knight, of Naples. They reside in Naples.

Children (surname *Knight*), born in Naples:

a. Freelon C.,[10] b. in Dec., 1908; m. 3 May, 1930, Elizabeth C. Brown, of Raymond. Child: Ann, b. 31 Dec., 1931; d. 3 Jan., 1932.
b. Kenneth F., b. 19 Mar., 1920; d. 25 Mar., 1920.
c. Ronald Philip, b. 30 Sept., 1923.
d. Gilbert Royce, b. 7 Nov., 1924.

3. Leroy,[9] b. 15 Nov., 1889; m. Myrtle Edes, b. 24 Jan., 1890, daughter of Clinton and Cora (Chute) Edes, of Edes Falls.

Children (surname *Tenney*):

a. George.[10]
b. Adelbert.
c. Merle, b. 31 Jan., 1923; m. Josephine Leavitt, daughter of Russell and Gladys (Rogers) Leavitt. Child: Sheila,[11] b. 2 Oct., 1945.

v. Lillian,[8] b. 4 Mar., 1864; m. 25 Dec., 1880, Nathan G. Lord, of Casco, son of John and Lorena Lord. She d. at Naples, 7 Mar., 1933.

Child (surname *Lord*):

1. Jennie,[9] b. 12 Mar., 1884, in Cook's Mills; m. 20 Aug., 1903, Everett Charles Proctor; d. 10 Aug., 1919, in Cook's Mills.

Children (surname *Proctor*):

a. Tressa,[10] b. in 1904; d. in 1906.
b. Kenneth, b. 19 June, 1905.
c. Theodore, b. Apr., 1907.
d. Ruth, b. 17 Apr., 1909.
e. Marguerite, b. 27 Oct., 1910.

vi. Arthur Leslie,[8] b. 9 Mar., 1866; m. 5 Nov., 1888, in Winchendon, Mass., May Addie Foster, b. Nebraska City, Nebraska. She died in 1921; he died in 1933, in Norfolk, Mass. She was a singer, and he was listed in 1906 as a "piano operator."

Children:

1. Leslie Arthur,[9] b. 4 July, 1889, in Edes Falls; m. 1 Dec., 1915, in Ayer, Mass., Laura Jeanette Wood. He was a blacksmith at Groton, Mass.

Children:

a. Dorothy Eleanor,[10] b. 28 Aug., 1916, in Groton, Mass.

b. Herbert Leslie, b. 26 Oct., 1917, in Groton; m. 11 Apr., 1941, in Pepperell, Mass., Mary Rose Desmarais, b. in Canada. They reside in Nashua, N. H.

c. and d. Ruth Harriet and Mary Suffi, b. 6 May, 1919, in Pepperell, Mass.

e. Edith Marie, b. 4 Aug., 1924, in Shirley, Mass.

f. Lillian Ardel, b. 13 Apr., 1926, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. when 19 days old.

2. Myrtle Pauline,[9] b. 21 June, 1894, in Leominster, Mass.; m. 29 Mar., 1912, in Portland, Maine, J. Clayton McDonald, b. in Somerville, Mass., son of Daniel J. and Mary (Mahoney) McDonald.

vii. Jennie, b. 29 Nov., 1867; d. 16 Aug., 1868.

viii. Eugene, b. 3 Aug., 1870; m. 13 Sept., 1892, Grace Louisa Greenwood, b. 1 May, 1869, daughter of Thomas and Emma Greenwood, of Templeton, Mass. In 1906, he was a car maker in Springfield, Mass. She died 3 Apr., 1930, in Portland, and he now resides in Cook's Mills.

15. *Thomas J.*[7] *Chaplin* (Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 16 October, 1838, in Naples; died 23 March, 1923; married 5 October, 1859, Milly K. Morey, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Stone) Morey, born 17 May, 1841; died 19 July, 1933. In later years he was called Colonel Chaplin by some and lived on the farm in Naples formerly occupied by his father Jacob.

Children, born in Naples:

i. Rose Alba,[8] b. 10 Apr., 1860; d. 14 Mar., 1911, in South Casco; m. George W. Dingley, b. 17 May, 1843, in South Casco, son of William and Suzanne (Whitney) Dingley; d. 8 May, 1928, in South Casco.

Children (surname *Dingley*):

1. Eva,[9] b. 13 Apr., 1880; d. in 1880.

2. George Perley, b. 30 June, 1881; d. unmarried 26 Jan., 1912.

3. Lena, b. 12 May, 1884; m. 11 Dec., 1902, Henry Watkins, b. 27 Nov., 1868.

Children (surname *Watkins*), born in South Casco:

a. Frederick Lincoln,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1906; m. (1) 21 May, 1935, Lois M. Chaplin, b. 25 June, 1917, daughter of Charles Harlan and Lottie (Marks) Chaplin, of North Windham. Child: Chloe Alicia,[11] b. 3 Nov., 1939. They were divorced and he m. (2) Anna Jacobson, daughter of Frank Jacobson.

b. Henry Perley, b. 29 June, 1914; m. 6 Apr., 1938, Caroline Mildred Hartford, daughter of Grover and Mildred F. (Douglas) Hartford, of Hiram.

Children (surname *Watkins*):

(1) Henry Perley,[11] Jr., b. 17 June, 1941.

(2) Martha Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb., 1943.

(3) Mildred Evelina, b. 11 Dec., 1944.

4. Clement S., b. 26 Jan., 1886; d. in 1886.

5. Raymond,[9] b. 7 Nov., 1888; m. 14 June, 1924, Mrs. Lillian (Spaulding) Ramsay, b. 10 Jan., 1900, in Newport, daughter of Sherburn and Camille (Pepien) Spaulding.

Children (surname *Dingley*):

a. Rosabel,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1925.

b. Clementine, b. 9 Nov., 1926.

c. Myrtle, b. 3 Sept., 1928.

d. Gertrude, b. 24 June, 1930.

e. Virginia, b. 28 July, 1931.

f. George Raymond, b. 12 Apr., 1933.

g. Christine, b. 20 Sept., 1935.
h. Henry, b. 11 May, 1937.
i. Sherburn, b. 27 Dec., 1939.

6. Hall, B., b. 26 July, 1895; d. 31 Oct., 1941.

ii. Ida Maria, b. 6 July, 1862; d. 19 Feb., 1937; m. 28 June, 1893, in Naples, John E. Proctor, b. in 1860, son of William and Matilda (Allen) Proctor. No children.

iii. Daniel, b. in 1864; d. young.

iv. Daniel Scribner,[8] b. 25 Aug., 1868; m. 31 July, 1893, Gertrude Mabel Welch, b. 22 Oct., 1872, daughter of Thomas H. and Mercy (Washburn) Welch, of Naples. He was born and brought up on the Edes Falls Road, in Naples, but for a number of years was superintendent of the Harrison Town Farm, and later lived in Bridgton. They had no children, but adopted a nephew.

Adopted son, born in Naples:

1. Harvey Eugene,[9] b. 17 June, 1906; m. Isabel R. Sawyer. He is the Harrison Road Commissioner and has a filling station in that town. Child: Eugene Harvey,[10] b. 24 Mar., 1928, is a veteran of World War II, having served eighteen months in the U. S. Air Force.

v. Albert,[8] b. 15 Apr., 1870; d. 14 June, 1936, in Portland; m. (1) 28 Nov., 1896, in Otisfield, Maud McFarland, b. in 1879, in Somerville, Mass., daughter of Ephraim and Mary (McGeoch) McFarland. He m. (2) 22 Oct., 1913, in Naples, May Ella (Whitam) Packard, b. in 1865, daughter of Samuel Whitam, soldier of the Civil War.

Children, by the first marriage, born in Naples:

1. Evelyn Maud,[9] b. 8 Oct., 1898; d. 10 July, 1899.
2. Bertha May, b. 19 Nov., 1900; d. 15 Aug., 1939, in Portland; m. 29 Nov., 1917, Alonzo Doughty Knight, b. 9 Nov., 1898, son of Benjamin and Lauriette (Pride) Knight.

   Children (surname *Knight*), born in Naples:

   a. Marie Kathleen,[10] b. 11 May, 1919.
   b. Percy Edwin, b. 22 Nov., 1920.
   c. Evelyn, b. 1 Dec., 1924.
   d. Benjamin, b. 23 Apr., 1927.
   e. Marion Louise, b. 7 May, 1929.
3. Harry Thomas, b. 17 Jan., 1902; m. Mabel Adams. They live at North Norway.
4. Ida Bernice, b. 1 Oct., 1904; m. 6 June, 1923, in Bridgton, Harold Clifford Steadman, b. 6 June, 1890, son of James C. and Rosetta (Wight) Steadman. They live in Bridgton.

   Child (surname *Steadman*), born in Bridgton:

   a. Ida Rosetta, b. 24 May, 1925; m. 14 Feb., 1946, in Bridgton, Ralph Sherman Hill, b. 20 Jan., 1923, son of Walter Shannon and Emma (Sylvester) Hill. Child (surname *Hill*): Ralphne Rosetta,[11] b. 18 Mar., 1948.
5. Mont, b. 1 Mar., 1910; d. in 1910.

vi. Margaret,[8] b. 10 June, 1871; m. 23 Nov., 1889, in Naples, Walter Eugene Edwards, b. in June, 1872, in Otisfield, son of Hiram and Rosilla (Maxfield) Edwards.

Child (surname *Edwards*):

1. Gladys Lelia,[9] b. 2 Apr., 1893, in Otisfield.

vii. Frank, b. 16 Sept., 1874; m. (1) 18 Mar., 1899, Georgia May Packard, b. 1 Sept., 1879, in Bridgton, daughter of George H. and Roxanna (Sylvester) Packard. She died 14 Aug., 1913 in Sharon, Mass., and he married (2) 12 July, 1922, in Bridgton, Ada May Hill, daughter of Charles B. and Sarah (Phinney) Hill. He died in Bridgton, 6 May, 1927, and his widow married 9 June, 1928, Albert L. Woodbury, Bridgton.

Child by first marriage:

1. Musetta Emma, b. in Bridgton; m. 29 Sept., 1934, in Kittery, Clifford Wesley Ring, son of Joseph O. and Alice (Gammon) Ring, of West Paris.

   Children (surname *Ring*):

   a. Frank Clifford.
   b. Geraldine Ada.
   c. Beverly May.
   d. Philip Eugene.
   e. Carol Ann.

Child by the second marriage:

2. Milton Eugene, b. 9 Jan., 1923, in Bridgton; m. 31 May, 1941, in Norway, Irene Alberta Carr, b. 9 Mar., 1922, in Lewiston, daughter of Charles L. and Jennie (Potter) Carr. Residence: 102 Presumpscot St., Portland.

   Children, born in Portland:

   a. Nancy Ada, b. 7 Dec., 1942.
   b. Milton Eugene, Jr., b. 2 Aug., 1944.
   c. Roy Earl, b. 31 May, 1946.
   d. Rita Elaine (twin), b. 31 May, 1946.

viii. Irving Clinton, b. 17 Apr., 1878; was a blacksmith, and is living unmarried on the old Jacob Chaplin place in Naples.

ix. Alice M., b. 6 May, 1880; m. 10 Dec., 1898, Charles H.[9] Chaplin (Appleton,[8] Richard Smith,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh,[1]), (q. v.).

x. Carroll, b. 28 Apr., 1882; was a painter and paper hanger and did not marry. He lives at Edes Falls.

16. *Richard Smith*[7] *Chaplin* (John,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 22 December,* 1808; married (1) 16 January, 1837, Mary E. Jewett, born 4 May, 1816, in Sweden, daughter of William and Polly (McKusick) Jewett. She died 28 November,** 1853, and he married (2) 25 June, 1854, Clarissa W. Hilton, born 21 December, 1819. Richard Chaplin died 11 August, 1876. Clarissa Chaplin died 21 April, 1877. Richard Smith Chaplin lived on the road from Naples to Harrison.

Children by first wife, born in Naples:

34. i. Appleton Horatio,[8] b. 1 May, 1839.***

ii. Zelman A., b. 18 Sept., 1842; d. 18 Apr., 1845.

iii. George Ambrose, b. 21 Feb., 1845; m. (1) 6 Sept., 1877, Celia A. (Dunn) Bryant, of Bridgton, daughter of Charles and Sarah Dunn and widow of Freeman C. Bryant. She died 17 June, 1880, aged 34 years and nine months; and he m. (2) 4 Mar., 1885, Estelle F. Willey of Naples, daughter of Curtis and Mary E. (Bennett) Willey, b. in Gorham, N. H. Ambrose Chaplin was a farmer, occupying his father's farm, just below the Harrison town line. He d. 11 Jan., 1894, and his widow m. 2 Jan., 1895, John Sharon.

   Child by first marriage, born in Naples:

   1. Perley Smith,[9] b. 11 June, 1878; m. 5 Mar., 1908, in Somerville, Mass., Nellie Susan Proctor, b. 20 Apr., 1879, in Naples, daughter of Lewis and Ellen (Bean) Proctor.

      Child:

      a. Ellen C.,[10] b. 5 Sept., 1910; m. 20 Dec., 1944, John A. Evans, of East Liverpool, Ohio. She is a graduate of Gorham Normal School and is teaching in Ohio.

---

* Chaplin Bible. Bridgton record: 29 Dec.
** Jewett Genealogy. History of Sweden. Maine: 16 December.
*** Family Bible and Census of 1850. Harrison History: 1841.

Adopted:

2. Truman Tilton,[9] b. 3 Feb., 1884, in Casco, is a machinist in Greenfield, Mass., where he m. (1) in 1904, Edith Laurie Edwards. They were divorced and he m. (2) in 1929, Mrs. Annie (Slate) Clough, b. in Bernardston, Mass.
   Children by first marriage:
   a. Everett Willard,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1904, in Greenfield; d. in 1905.
   b. Leon Herman,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1906, in Greenfield; m. Gladys Lilian Hurlburt, who died in Montague, Mass., in 1937. He married (2) 3 July, 1938, in Bernardston, Mrs. Alice (Lockwood) Austin. He was then a mail carrier.
      Children by first marriage:
      (1) Victor Herbert,[11] b. 4 Jan., 1930, in Orange, Mass.
      (2) Gladys Lilian, b. in 1937, in Montague, Mass.
      Child by second marriage:
      (3) Leon Herman, Jr., b. in 1939, in Gardner, Mass.
   c. Evangeline Gladys,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1908, in Greenfield.
   d. Henry Ovila, b. 25 Mar., 1910, in Greenfield; m. 16 Nov., 1931, Kathleen Cooksey, b. in Eastport, Me.
      Children, born in Greenfield:
      (1) Richard John,[11] b. 30 June, 1936.
      (2) Beverley Kathleen, b. 6 Feb., 1939.
      (3) Roger James, b. 14 Feb., 1943.
   e. Travers Evelyn, b. 26 Mar., 1912.
   f. Beatrice Estella (twin), b. 26 Mar., 1912; d. in 1912.
   g. Daughter, b. 25 Mar., 1913; d. in 1913.
   h. Helen May (twin), b. 25 Mar., 1913; m. 12 May, 1932, Arthur Ranson Weston, of Conway, Mass.
   i. Marion Olive, b. 18 Nov., 1914; m. in 1934, Alfred Bourdo, of Hinsdale, Mass.
   j. Alice Etta, b. 27 Mar., 1917; m. 8 Jan., 1943, George Fred Antes, b. in Conway, Mass.

iv. Flora Ariadne,[8] b. 24 Jan., 1847; d. 10 Apr., 1915, in Otisfield; m. 8 Apr., 1867, as his second wife, David Cargill Jillson, Jr., farmer, of Otisfield, son of David Cargill and Alice (Scribner) Jillson. He d. in Otisfield, 8 Mar., 1915.
   Children (surname *Jillson*), born in Otisfield:

   1. Bertrand Conrad,[9] b. 15 Oct., 1868; m. (1) Ida M. Hopkins, who d. in Apr., 1915. He m. (2) Eva A. Vining. Children by first marriage: a. Ruby M., m. Nathaniel Green; b. David E., d. 29 Apr., 1946.
   2. Wilfred Lester, b. 5 Dec., 1871; m. Effie Frye, of Otisfield. Children: a. Kenneth, m. and lives at Cumberland; b. Edward, m. and lives in Otisfield.
   3. Cora May, b. 6 May, 1877; m. Marshall Henry Rogers, son of Albert T. Rogers, of Windham. He d. 19 Dec., 1938, in Windham. Children (surname *Rogers*), born in Windham: a. Marshall Henry, Jr., b. 3 July, 1904; b. Annie Cora, b. 31 Oct., 1906.
   4. Neva Bell, b. 18 Dec., 1878; d. 12 July, 1930; m. Edward S. Merrow, of Auburn. Child (surname *Merrow*): Flora B.

v. Mary Ann,[8] b. 25 Jan., 1849; m. 23 June, 1866, Daniel Rogers, b. 25 Nov., 1839, in Naples, son of Lewis and Lucy (Harmon) Rogers. She died in Naples 4 Feb., 1909. He died 28 July, 1904.
   Children (surname *Rogers*), born in Naples:

   1. Dana George,[9] b. 2 Apr., 1867; m. 29 Aug., 1891, Jennie York, daughter of Paul and Georgia (Hill) York. He was a farmer and lumberman, and d. in Naples, 7 Mar., 1917. His wife d. in June, 1903.

Children (surname *Rogers*), born in Naples:

a. Gladys Mae,[10] b. 25 Aug., 1892.
b. Violet, b. 6 Feb., 1896.
c. Georgie, b. 10 Mar., 1899.
d. Bessie, b. in Apr., 1901.

2. Edwin Clayton, b. 15 Sept., 1868; m. (1) Nellie Thoits; m. (2) Sarah Gladys Estes, daughter of Edwin and Sarah Estes. He is a teamster in Lewiston.

3. Loton Daniel, b. 3 Jan., 1877; m. 30 Nov., 1913, Geneva E. Hill, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Young) Hill. He is a farmer in Naples.

4. Edith May, b. 4 May, 1880; m. 5 June, 1901, in Waterford, Leslie F. Hobson, son of Frank and Stella Hobson. She d. 12 Oct., 1918, in North Waterford.

Child (surname *Hobson*):

a. Velma, b. in Mar., 1908.

5. Margaret Edna, b. 28 Dec., 1882; m. 14 Oct., 1905, in Naples, Frank Orland Pitts, b. 16 Dec., 1874, in Naples, son of Daniel S. and Araminta D. (Hunt) Pitts.

Children (surname *Pitts*), born in Naples:

a. Marjorie Avis, b. 13 Nov., 1906.
b. Loton Rogers,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1908.
c. Orland Frank, b. 17 Oct., 1911.
d. Ruth Arlene, b. 8 Nov., 1913.
e. Mary Araminta, b. 27 Aug., 1916.

vi. Samuel Smith,[8] b. 6 May, 1851; m. 6 Jan., 1877, Lucy Ann Chaplin, b. in 1857, daughter of William[7] Chaplin (Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]). He was a farmer living below his father's house on the road from Edes Falls to Harrison. He d. 10 Apr., 1921. She d. there 9 May, 1948, aged 91.

Child:

1. Mary Josephine,[9] b. 3 Oct., 1877; d. 2 Nov., 1905.

vii. Infant daughter, b. and d. 19 Nov., 1853.

Children by second marriage:

viii. Clara Lucinda,[8] b. 4 June, 1855; m. 21 June, 1874, Frank M. Trafton, of Harrison, b. 22 Dec., 1847, son of Otis Foster and Elizabeth (Gilkey) Trafton, farmer and meat dealer. He d. 10 May, 1918, and his widow, 24 Jan., 1926.

Children (surname *Trafton*), born in Harrison:

1. Lida Ann,[9] b. 30 Mar., 1876; m. 8 Dec., 1896, John Howard Randall, b. 12 June, 1867, in Portland, son of John F. and Elvira (Sargent) Randall. He is a member of the firm of Randall and McAllister, coal dealers, in Portland. They live on a large farm in South Harrison, where they formerly bred race horses, both Mr. and Mrs. Randall being enthusiastic followers of the local races.

2. Carlotta Abbie, b. 5 Aug., 1885; m. Benjamin W. Harmon, b. 30 June, 1882, in Harrison, son of Charles and Harriet (Wentworth) Harmon.

Children (surname *Harmon*), born in Harrison:

a. Lynton Curtis,[10] b. 30 May, 1903; m. Emma Bickford, of Winter Harbor.

Child:

(1) Emma Elaine,[11] b. 3 July, 1925.

b. Lida Trafton, b. 13 May, 1904; m. Leonard Carsley, of Harrison.

Child (surname *Carsley*):

(1) Richard Leonard, b. 27 May, 1925.

c. Charles Raymond, b. 6 Oct., 1905; d. 25 Dec., 1905.
d. Clifton, b. 27 June, 1907; d. 18 July, 1908.
e. Shirlie Avis, b. 14 Aug., 1909; d. 14 Jan., 1926.
f. Eleanor Mae, b. 16 July, 1911; m. Robert Cleve, of Westchester, N. Y.
g. Kenneth, b. 30 Aug., 1912; d. 28 Dec., 1912.
h. Arlene, b. 13 Jan., 1916; m. William Holt, of Portland.
Children (surname *Holt*):
(1) Dorothy Lorraine, b. 23 Feb., 1937.
(2) Donna Lee, b. 15 Dec., 1939.
(3) Kaye Jeanne, b. 13 Oct., 1946.
i. Geraldine Ruth, b. 17 Dec., 1918; d. 8 Aug., 1938.
j. Carolyn, b. 25 Dec., 1922; d. 26 Dec., 1924.

3. Araminta Otis, b. 19 June, 1891; m. David H. Green, son of Frank and Carrie (Fogg) Green, of Naples. He is an undertaker in Harrison.

ix. Araminta E.,[8] b. 29 Dec., 1856; m. 10 Mar., 1874, James A. Trafton, b. 10 Mar., 1856, in Harrison, son of Otis Foster and Elizabeth (Gilkey) Trafton. She d. in Westbrook, 27 Mar., 1936. He died there 28 May, 1943.

Children (surname *Trafton*):

1. Otis S.,[9] b. 12 Apr., 1875, in Harrison; m. 12 Aug., 1896, in Westbrook, Ella Meserve, b. 8 Mar., 1875, daughter of Eben R. and Mary (Crockett) Meserve. Otis Trafton was city clerk of Westbrook for five years and served one year in the state legislature. In 1916 he was elected mayor of Westbrook. For fifty years he owned and operated Trafton's Shoe Store, in that city. He died in Westbrook, 17 Jan., 1947.
Child (surname *Trafton*):
a. Norman E.,[10] lives at Falmouth Foreside.
2. Leo, b. 22 Oct., 1876; m. 16 Aug., 1898, in Sanford, Margaret Rankins. He died 5 Aug., 1930.
3. Charles, b. 31 July, 1878; m. 24 Nov., 1904, in Sanford, Ethel Gertrude Clark, daughter of Charles and Kate (Harte) Clark.

17. *Osborn*[7] *Chaplin* (John,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 13 November, 1810, in Bridgton (now Naples); married about 1836, Ruth Merrill, born 9 December, 1816. He removed to Sandy Creek, Bridgton, where he operated a sawmill for many years, in partnership with his brother, George W. Chaplin. In 1843, he was a selectman in Naples. He died at Sandy Creek, 6 November, 1860; Ruth Chaplin m. (2) James Richardson, on the Portland Road, and died there 16 November, 1896, aged 79 years, 11 months, 7 days.

Children, born in Bridgton:

i. Marshall Dixey,[8] b. 18 Oct., 1836; was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1860, and practiced law in Lewiston 1864-1869. He was burned to death in his office there 3 Dec., 1869. He was unmarried.
35. ii. David Palmer, b. 29 Mar., 1838.
iii. Althea G., b. 3 Mar., 1840; m. 8 May, 1856, in Bridgton, Nathan C. Brocklebank, b. in Bridgton 4 July, 1836, son of Frederick and Zilpha Brocklebank. Joseph and Mary (Ellsworth) Brocklebank, parents of Frederick, had come to Bridgton from Rowley with John Chaplin's family, had gone to New Brunswick at about the same time, and returned to Bridgton around 1827-1828. Nathan Brocklebank died during the Civil War, and his widow, Althea, married James Hastings, and went to live in Sherbrooke, Quebec. She returned to Maine and died in East Deering.

Children by the first marriage (surname *Brocklebank*):

1. Emma A.,[9] b. 19 Dec., 1856, in Bridgton; m. (1) Alfred Gale in Sherbrooke, Quebec; m. (2) Benjamin F. Lown.*

   Children by the first marriage (surname *Gale*):

   a. Neva.[10]

   b. Abbie m. a Brissette and lives in St. Marie, Quebec.

2. Joseph, died young.

   Child by second marriage (surname *Hastings*):

3. William Osborn John.

iv. Alson P., b. 16 Apr., 1845; m. Clara Austin, in Auburn. He was a jeweller in Lewiston. One child: Marshall, b. about 1871; d. about 1874. Clara Chaplin d. about 1873; Alson Chaplin d. in 1876. An ill-fated family—all the victims of tuberculosis.

v. Abigail Anna,[8] b. 17 Mar., 1847; m. 26 Dec., 1868, in Saco, Frank Fickett, b. 24 Sept., 1842, in Stroudwater, son of Nahum and Elizabeth (Larrabee) Fickett. He died 12 Aug., 1884. She died 12 Apr., 1920.

   Children (surname *Fickett*), born in Stroudwater:

   1. Frank Alson,[9] b. 13 July, 1870, in the old Garrison House; m. (1) 12 Dec., 1894, Mattie J. Dyke, of Casco. They were divorced in 1898, and he m. (2) 27 Apr., 1904, Alice Crosby Blanchard, who died in Cumberland Center, 27 Nov., 1944. No children.

   2. Louis Winfield, b. 2 Jan., 1878; operates a music store in Rockland.

vi. Osborn, Jr., b. about 1850; d. 3 Nov., 1860.

vii. Eudocia Estelle, b. 22 Nov., 1856; m. 29 Jan., 1876, in Gorham, Amos Cobb, b. 5 June, 1837, in Windham, son of Robert and Comfort (Hawkes) Cobb, of Windham. He died in Gorham in Jan., 1898. She died in Kittery 24 Aug., 1929.

   Children (surname *Cobb*), born in Gorham:

   1. Juliette,[9] b. 12 Oct., 1876; m. 25 Nov., 1897, in South Berwick, Arthur Elmer Chesley, b. 29 July, 1877, in South Berwick, son of Edward A. and Edith J. (Chesley) Chesley. He was an electrician at the Kittery Navy Yard.

      Child (surname *Chesley*), born in Kittery:

      a. Helen,[10] b. 2 July, 1898; m. 30 June, 1920, in Kittery, Elihu Albert Varney, b. 5 Aug., 1892, in Alton, N. H., son of Albert Dame and Lula (Brackett) Varney.

         Child (surname *Varney*):

         (1) Robert Chesley,[11] b. 15 Oct., 1924, in Kittery. He served two years as an aviator in World War II.

   2. Robert Osborn, b. 21 June, 1878; d. 29 June, 1943. Carpenter and woodsman.

   3. Geneva Estelle, b. 21 Sept., 1879; d. 10 Mar., 1882.

   4. Avalve,[9] b. 8 Apr., 1884; m. 9 Nov., 1906, in South Berwick, George Almon Robbins, son of Charles and Celeste Robbins, of West Epping, N. H

      Children (surname *Robbins*), born in South Berwick:

      a. Marshall Nelson,[10] b. 8 Nov., 1907.

      b. Almon Chaplin, b. 19 Apr., 1915; d. 3 Dec., 1936.

      c. Chester Lawrence, b. 1 Oct., 1923.

   5. Laurence Elwood, b. 5 Mar., 1889; m. 28 Sept., 1914, in Worcester, Mass., Flora May Brooks, daughter of Dana Lewis and Geneva (Hooper) Brooks. He was an electrician and died 29 Jan., 1919. No children.

---

* Reported by Benjamin Lown's nephew, George William Chaplin, of Worcester, Mass.

18. *Samuel Perley*[7] *Chaplin* (John,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born in Bridgton, May 11, 1825;* married 10 March, 1854, Lydia Shaw Knowles, born 9 Sept., 1832, in Bridgton, daughter of David and Lydia (Shaw) Knowles. He was a farmer, living in the Long Woods section of northern Naples, overlooking Long Lake. He died suddenly of heart failure, 30 June, 1883. His widow died in Lovell, 29 April, 1906.**

Children, born in Naples:

i. Alice Jane,[8], b. 17 Mar., 1855; d. 8 Mar., 1857.

ii. Ella Aileen, b. 24 Feb., 1857; m. 4 Aug., 1879, Almon A. Emerson, b. in Stow, 15 June, 1845, son of William D. and Prudence B. (Parker) Emerson. They lived on a farm above Stow village, adjoining Cold River. She died there 26 Nov., 1917; and he, 14 Dec., 1926.

Children (surname *Emerson*), born in Stow:

1. Herbert S.,[9] b. 6 Jan., 1882; m. 14 Aug., 1904, Lena Hanscom, of Chatham, N. H., b. 11 Jan., 1885. Son: Earl Lyndon,[10] b. 30 Mar., 1913; m. 1 Oct., 1937, Frances Atherton.
2. Corabel M., b. 12 Feb., 1884; m. 14 Aug., 1904, Fred Harriman, of South Paris, b. 10 June, 1884. Children (surname *Harriman*): Gladys; Alta.

iii. Georgietta, b. 21 Sept., 1858; d. 8 Mar., 1916; m. 30 June, 1880, Wesley C. Emerson, b. 30 May, 1857, brother of Almon Emerson.

Children (surname *Emerson*), born in Stow:

1. Harry C.,[9] b. 8 Dec., 1881; m. Clydie Wescott. Daughter: Lola Emerson.
2. Chester A., b. 27 Oct., 1889; m. Emma Day. Children (surname *Emerson*): Chester A.,[10] Jr.; Robert Chaplin; Hugh Walter; Roger, killed in World War II.

iv. Reuben D., b. 10 Nov., 1862; m. 9 July, 1901, in Medford, Mass., Mary C. (Flynn) Dumont, b. in 1871, in Lawrenceville, N. J., daughter of Joseph and Celia (Phillips) Flynn. He was a railroad engineer, later removing to Alberta, Canada, where he died.

v. Cora A., b. 24 Mar., 1866; d. 13 Oct., 1918; m. 16 Sept., 1891, Daniel Nichols, of Medford, Mass. One son, Henry Nichols, died when a baby. Cora Chaplin taught school in Harrison before her marriage.

vi. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 4 July, 1868; d. 9 April, 1922; m. 13 Sept., 1891, Albert Andrews. Children (surname *Andrews*): Thelma A. and Therroll P.

vii. Samuel Knowles, b. 18 Dec., 1870; d. 12 Dec., 1875.***

19. *Colonel Daniel*[7] *Chaplin* (Benjamin,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born in Red Bank, New Brunswick, 22 January, 1820, moved with his father's family to Bridgton, Maine, when he was about three years of age. There he lived until he was about twenty-one, when he became a clerk for Thurston and Metcalf, ship chandlers, of Bangor. When the Civil War broke out, he enlisted as a private in Co. F of the Second Maine Regiment. He was chosen captain of the company 28 May, 1861, and was promoted to the rank of major, 13 September of that year. On 11 July, 1862, he was appointed colonel of the Eighteenth Maine Regiment, which became in January, 1863, the First Maine Heavy Artillery. He continued in command until struck down by the bullet of a sharpshooter at Deep Bot-

* 1850 Census. Family Bible: 1823.
** Gravestone and Family Bible. Augusta Vital Records: 29 March.
*** Family Bible. Barton: 1873.

tom, Virginia, 16 August, 1864.* He died four days later at Turner's Lane U. S. A. General Hospital, Philadelphia, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor. Colonel Chaplin was honored by General Order No. 67, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, 16 July, 1867, which appointed him to be a Brigadier General by Brevet, in the Volunteer Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of Deep Bottom, Virginia, to date from 17 August, 1864. The same General Order appointed him Major General by Brevet, as of the same date. In the *History of the First Maine Heavy Artillery* appears this tribute to him: "He was a born soldier, attractive and magnetic in person, a fine horseman with commanding presence. He gave to his officers a royal friendship, to his soldiers a fatherly care, and to all a considerate appreciation of merit, wherever found. He was brave almost to recklessness, but modest withal."**

On 28 June, 1846, he had married in Glenburn, Susan Davis Gibbs, born 22 August, 1822, in Glenburn, daughter of Elisha and Martha (Hasey) Gibbs. She died 25 May, 1905, in Bangor, aged 82 years.

Children:

36. i. Winfield Scott,[8] b. 22 Aug., 1847, in Glenburn.

ii. Martha Gibbs, b. in July, 1849, in Glenburn; d. 25 Aug., 1850.

iii. Wingate Elisha Gibbs, b. 2 June, 1851, in Bangor. As a youth he was apprenticed to a carriage manufacturer and worked at that occupation for several years, later becoming a clerk in the Bangor Post Office. He m. (1) 9 Apr., 1874, Edith Amanda Tyler, b. 13 June, 1856, in Bangor, daughter of John and Maria (Moseley) Tyler. She died in Bangor, 15 Feb., 1895. He m. (2) 19 Aug., 1895, Alice Mabel Waning, b. 26 Dec., 1871, in Dedham, daughter of Chandler and Fanny (Pinkham) Waning. He d. in Bangor, 15 May, 1907, and his widow married Arthur M. Houston, of Dedham, 13 Nov., 1918.

Children, by the first marriage, born in Bangor:

1. Daniel Amory,[9] b. 6 Apr., 1878, d. 29 Jan., 1942; m. 15 June, 1905, in Millinocket, Gertrude Catherine Hawkes, b. 29 Nov., 1881, in Hodgdon, daughter of Robert and Catherine (McCue) Hawkes. He was a machinist and paper maker for the Great Northern Paper Company for a number of years, and later was associated with the Hartwell Coal Company, in Bangor. He lived at 145 Pine Street, Bangor, where his widow still resides. No children.

2. Frances Cowan, b. 8 Apr., 1881; m. 27 Apr., 1907, Frederick Miles Bronson, of Portland, b. 11 May, 1882, in Walton, N. Y., son of John Hauck and Elmira Georgia Bronson. He was a telephone engineer employed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, and d. 23 Oct., 1938.

---

* This date is given in the casualty sheet in his file in the National Archives, Washington, D. C., also in the letter from the attending army doctor (See Appendix C), but the report of the Adjutant General, State of Maine, for the year ending 31 Dec., 1866, gives 18 Aug.

** In the historical room of the Bangor Public Library are displayed four of Col. Chaplin's swords as a perpetual loan from his son, Hugh Chaplin. One was presented to Capt. Daniel Chaplin, Co. F, Second Maine Regiment, in 1861. A second was given Maj. Chaplin by Capt. Martin on the battlefield of Hanover Court House, 28 May, 1862. A third was presented to Col. Chaplin by the Universalist Society in Aug., 1862. A fourth was given by the non-commissioned officers and privates of the First Maine Heavy Artillery in Jan., 1864. A fifth sword—the Japanese Imperial Sword—was presented to Col. Chaplin's son, Winfield Scott Chaplin, while professor of civil engineering at the Imperial University, in Tokyo, 1877-1882.

Children (surname *Bronson*), born in Portland:

a. Alice Frances,[10] b. 12 Jan., 1908; m. 21 Dec., 1936, in Silver Spring, Maryland, Daniel Arthur Bennett, b. 18 Aug., 1908, in Sanford, son of Arthur Nahum and Mary Abbie (Perkins) Bennett. Mr. Bennett is a patent lawyer, but at present is a Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N. Residence: Arlington, Va.

Child (surname *Bennett*):

(1) Daniel Chaplin,[11] b. 5 Aug., 1940, in Dallas, Texas.

b. Wingate Chaplin, b. 26 April, 1909; m. (1) 23 Sept., 1934, Ruth Stein, b. 25 Sept., 1913, in Chelsea, Mass., dau. of Simon and Beatrice (Goldberg) Stein. He was divorced in 1943, and m. (2) 24 Mar., 1944, Beatrice Rosenfield, b. 16 July, 1920, in N. Y. City, dau. of Louis and Hannah (Cohen) Rosenfield. He is a dentist in Forest Hills, N. Y.

Child by second marriage:

(1) Joanne Frances, b. 9 July, 1946.

3. Frances Taney, b. 20 June, 1883; d. 23 Sept., 1884.

iv. Daniel Amory, b. 17 June, 1854; d. 2 Oct., 1861.

v. Hugh Ross, b. 24 Nov., 1858, in Bangor, was graduated with honors from Colby College in 1880. While in college he was a member of Zeta Psi fraternity and was a star baseball player. Throughout his life he retained a deep interest in baseball. After being admitted to the bar in 1882, he formed a partnership with Frederick H. Appleton, under the firm name of Appleton and Chaplin. For some years Mr. Chaplin was counsel for the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad, and was trustee for many of the large estates of Bangor, notably the Coe estate. He was offered a judgeship of the Supreme Court of Maine, but declined it. He was a thirty-third degree Mason, serving as Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Maine in 1904-1905. In 1930 Colby College honored him with an LL. D. degree. On 28 Dec., 1887, he m. in Bangor, Mary Johnson Stewart, b. 9 June, 1856, in Bangor, daughter of William Lawrence and Susan (Worster) Stewart. She d. in Bangor, 16 June, 1940. At his death, 22 Sept., 1935, Chief Justice Charles J. Dunn paid him the following tribute: "He was an attorney of great ability and unswerving integrity and an outstanding member of the Maine Bar. He commanded the respect of his fellow-attorneys and fellow men and was fully worthy of the highest confidence of the court."

vi. Amory Battles,[8] b. 2 Aug., 1863, in Bangor, was a bank clerk, and later for many years paymaster for the Great Northern Paper Company. He was a member of St. Andrews Lodge, F. & A. M. He m. (1) in Bangor, 21 Nov., 1886, Grace Greenwood Lowell, b. 19 Nov., 1863, daughter of George and Susan (Stubbs) Lowell. She d. 21 May, 1909, and he m. (2) 10 June, 1914, Nettie F. Perkins, daughter of Charles B. and Abbie (Wentworth) Perkins, of Bangor. Amory Chaplin d. at his residence, 248 Center St., Bangor, 17 Jan., 1934.

Children by the first marriage, born in Bangor:

1. Gleneida Lowell,[9] b. 28 Feb., 1893; m. 10 Aug., 1916, in Brookline, Mass., Daniel Gillespie, b. 12 Sept., 1890, son of Daniel and Matilda (Reed) Gillespie, of Screeby, Fivemiletown, County Tyrone, Ireland. She now resides at Clearwater Beach, Florida, in the winter and at Bayside, Belfast, in the summer.

Children (surname *Gillespie*):

a. Madeleine Charlotte,[10] b. 1 July, 1918, in Boston; was graduated from Portia Law School, Boston, 5 June, 1940; m. 13 June, 1941, Francis Sullivan.

Child (surname *Sullivan*):

(1) Kevin Daniel,[11] b. 6 May, 1942.

b. Daniel Chaplin, b. 13 Nov., 1920, in Arlington, Mass.; m. 9 Nov., 1943, Gwendolyn Lovering. Daniel Gillespie was attending Stetson University, Florida, when called into the service.

Child (surname *Gillespie*):

(1) Glenna Gene, b. 19 Oct., 1944.

2. Grace Madeleine, b. 5 Aug., 1897; m. 17 Oct., 1920, in Arlington, Mass., William Jason Mullins, b. 21 July, 1898, son of Edward Dater and Alice Jane (Porter) Mullins. He is a retired furniture salesman, living in Bangor.

Child (surname *Mullins*):

a. Helen Lucile, b. 5 Apr., 1922; attended Nasson Junior College; m. 7 July, 1942, in Bangor, William Lentovich.

Child (surname *Lentovich*):

(1) William, Jr., b. 9 Mar., 1943.

20. *Washington*[7] *Chaplin* (Benjamin,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born in Bridgton, 13 July, 1828; married 1 Jan., 1855, in Harrison, Joanna Stuart, b. 20 August, 1832, in Harrison, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Lombard) Stuart. She died in Conway, New Hampshire, 17 September, 1905. He was a prosperous farmer in Naples, owning the farm on the Edes Falls road now owned by Joseph Wiley. For seventy-four years he was a resident of the town, always active in civic affairs and serving as selectman for several years. In 1902, he went to live with his only daughter, Mrs. Charles Robinson, in Conway, N. H., where he died 17 Oct., 1917.

Children, born in Naples:

37. i. Willis Benjamin,[8] b. 9 Apr., 1856.

ii. Joseph Stuart, b. 17 July, 1859; m. 21 Dec., 1878, in Edes Falls, Hestilda Robinson, b. 21 Aug., 1860, in Otisfield, daughter of John and Esther (Smith) Robinson. She died in Harrison, 13 Jan., 1916. There were no children. He was a farmer, much interested in livestock, especially good horses. He trained and drove a number of fine race horses, including Lady Fearnaught, Pointer Wood, and Glencoe Patchen. Lady Fearnaught had three colts by Maine Prince by Prescott: Fearnaught Prince, Linwood, and Harrison Boy. Pointer Wood was especially good in ice-racing, pacing quarters in twenty-eight seconds. Joseph Chaplin served as selectman of Harrison from 1898-1900. He died at the home of his brother, Daniel, in Cornish, 4 July, 1931.

iii. Margaret, b. 16 Oct., 1862; d. in 1864.

iv. Eleanor, b. 7 May, 1865; m. 24 Dec., 1884, Charles Edward Robinson, b. 6 Jan., 1863, in Edes Falls, son of John and Esther (Smith) Robinson. She d. in Conway, N. H., 9 Jan., 1930. He d. there 11 Aug., 1943.

Children (surname *Robinson*), born in Edes Falls:

1. Harry Delmore,[9] b. 10 Oct., 1885; m. in 1904, in Conway, N. H., Margaret Morton, daughter of Frederick and Frances (Willey) Morton.

Children (surname *Robinson*), born in Conway, N. H.:

a. Beverley,[10] b. and d. in 1905.

b. Charles, b. 8 Oct., 1909; m. Beatrice Emerson. Children: Robert; Marylin. They live in Glastonbury, Conn.

c. Mary, b. 10 May, 1911; was graduated from the Lynn City Hospital Training School for Nurses; became a stewardess for American Airlines in Feb., 1938; m. 14 Sept., 1940 in Winthrop, Mass., Leo J. Boyle, son of Mrs. Alice M. Boyle of Detroit, Mich. He is the New England Publicity Direc-

tor for the American Airlines. Children (surname *Boyle*): (1) Mary Lynn, b. 4 June, 1940; (2) Patricia, b. 11 Aug., 1941; (3) Michael, b. 22 June, 1945.

2. Audrey Schach, b. 12 Aug., 1892; m. (1) 18 Feb., 1910, in Conway, N. H., Samuel Gardner Cole, b. in Dorchester, Mass., son of Gardner and Etta (Hazelton) Cole. They were divorced, and Audrey Cole m. (2) 10 May, 1920, Raymond Charles Thompson, b. 16 June, 1889, in Farmington, N. H., son of James Herman and Hattie May (Dow) Thompson. The Robinson family was a musical one, and Audrey Robinson traveled for many years with the family of her uncle, Delmore Robinson, giving concerts throughout Maine and New Hampshire. She also gave concerts with her brother and his wife. She was a violinist and possessed a fine mezzo-soprano voice. She now lives in North Barnstead, N. H., where she and her husband own and operate the Del-Mac Orchards.

38. v. Daniel Gibbs, b. 8 Dec., 1868.

vi. Byron Caleb, b. 20 Oct., 1874; m. 17 May, 1902, Eva Bickford, b. 8 Nov., 1882, in Fryeburg, daughter of Jerome R. and Julia E. (Wiley) Bickford. For a number of years they lived on a farm in Stow, but later removed to Fryeburg, where Byron Chaplin is employed by the Western Maine Forestry Nursery.

21. *John*[7] *Chaplin* (Daniel,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born in 1814, in Red Bank, N. B., m. there about 1850, Agnes McGrath, born 4 December, 1829, in Red Bank, daughter of _____ and Elizabeth (Shelton) McGrath. He was a lumberman and remained in New Brunswick until sometime between 1864 and 1867, when he moved to Orono, Maine, in a covered wagon with all his possessions, according to family tradition. They first lived in a brick block on Water Street, where the Wallaces, friends of theirs from the Miramichi River Valley, had already found comfortable quarters. Later John Chaplin bought a brick block on Mill Street, where he lived at the time of his death, 26 Nov., 1895, at the age of eighty-one. A few years after his death, his widow built on Forest Avenue a house which is now known as the Reed House. Here she lived until her death, 19 May, 1905. John Chaplin was a staunch Democrat, and in the late '80's was a familiar figure in the town, leaning on his cane and arguing some point in politics with a passer-by. Agnes Chaplin, his wife, a kindly and generous woman, served as midwife without pay whenever and wherever she was needed.

Children, born in Red Bank, N. B.:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. 11 May, 1851; m. 21 Oct., 1871, in Orono, Malcolm David McKendrick. She d. in Orono, 6 Mar., 1920. He d. 24 Feb., 1910, aged sixty-eight.

Children (surname *McKendrick*), born in Orono:

1. Frank Andrew,[9] b. 11 May, 1882; m. 28 Nov., 1931, in East Millinocket, Catherine Sullivan, of Orono. No children.
2. Charlotte Louise, b. 26 Mar., 1885; m. 7 Feb., 1906, John Baptiste Lemieux. One adopted daughter.
3. Alice Ann, b. 10 Jan., 1888; d. unmarried, 18 Nov., 1919.
4. Mabel Agnes, b. 29 Mar., 1892.
5. John Carroll, b. 27 Nov., 1896.

ii. Daniel Edward,[8] b. 17 May, 1855; m. 3 Feb., 1880, Mary Elizabeth Daugherty, b. in 1865, in Milford. He was a lumber contractor, and died at the home of his daughter in Hyde Park, Mass., 25 May, 1915.

Children:

1. Louise Marion,[9] b. in 1881; m. 29 Jan., 1907, Percival Hildreth Mosher, of Memphis, Tenn., b. 13 Oct., 1879, in East Cambridge, Mass., son of Major and Mary (Follet) Mosher. He received a B. S. degree from the University of Maine in 1902 and a C. E. degree in 1907. He is now an engineer with the Fitzgerald Construction Company, of Boston, and resides in Hyde Park, Mass.

   Children (surname *Mosher*):

   a. Daniel Chaplin,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1911; m. about 1937, Rhelda Walters. One son: Daniel Chaplin, Jr.,[11] b. 17 Nov., 1938.

   b. Donald Percival, b. 19 Nov., 1913; m. 29 June, 1941, Shirley Baxter.

   c. Delores Marion, b. 23 Sept., 1917; m. 27 June, 1941, Charles Thornton Boyle. Child: Bonnie Louise, b. 12 May, 1944, in Gainsville, Texas.

2. Anna Gertrude, b. in 1883; m. 26 Oct., 1910, Reginald Carleton Gellerson, of Fort Fairfield, who holds a B. S. degree from the University of Maine, 1907. They reside in Bangor and have no children.

3. Percy John, b. 5 May, 1885; d. unmarried in Orono, 4 Dec., 1930. He was a merchant.

4. Janet Elizabeth, b. in 1888; m. 11 Feb., 1915, Thomas J. Riley, assistant coach of football at the University of Maine. He was a native of Escanaba, Mich., later becoming mayor of that town, and dying there 15 Mar., 1929. No children.

iii. John,[8] b. 20 Sept., 1857; m. 28 Nov., 1878, Elizabeth Rowell, daughter of Stephen and Mary Ann (Crosby) Rowell. She was b. at Bradley, 4 Sept., 1854, and d. there 22 Mar., 1911. John Chaplin was a lumberman and insurance agent, living in Topsham the last twenty-six years of his life, and dying there 21 Feb., 1924.

Children:

1. Lena,[9] b. 20 July, 1879, in Bradley; d. 17 Feb., 1883, in Bradley.

2. Gladys, b. 11 Sept., 1887, in Orono; m. 5 Nov., 1913, in Topsham, Arthur Cleveland Morrell, b. 4 Mar., 1885, in Bath, son of Herbert Stearns and Flora Josephine (Card) Morrell. He is a farmer and a member of the Coast Guard.

   Children (surname *Morrell*), born in Topsham:

   a. Herbert J.,[10] b. 4 Dec., 1914; m. 3 May, 1935, Margaret Russell.

      Children (surname *Morrell*):

      (1) Peggy,[11] b. 30 Aug., 1936; d. 30 June, 1941.
      (2) Merlon Thomas, b. 13 Oct., 1937.
      (3) John Chaplin, b. 17 Mar., 1941.

   b. Elizabeth Josephine, b. 11 July, 1915; m. (1) 18 Mar., 1932, Arthur Potter.

      Child (surname *Potter*):

      (1) Loretta Mildred, b. 30 Sept., 1933. Elizabeth m. (2) Lester Marshall Everett, 18 Jan., 1935.

      Children (surname *Everett*):

      (2) Laura Lorraine, b. 23 July, 1936.
      (3) Patricia Irene, b. 23 Nov., 1937.
      (4) Frances Elaine, b. 20 Mar., 1939.
      (5) Herbert Windsor, b. 13 Oct., 1941.
      (6) Audrey Elizabeth, b. 19 Apr., 1944.

   c. Carroll Irwin, b. 8 Jan., 1918; m. 5 Mar., 1937, Dora Marie La May.

      Child (surname *Morrell*):

      (1) Carol Marie, b. 30 July, 1938.

   d. Ruth Theresa, b. 12 Dec., 1925; unmarried.

iv. Elizabeth P., b. in 1859; m. 20 June, 1889, Cornelius Flynn. For a number of years Mr. Flynn was postmaster and storekeeper at Great Works. Later he was with the Great Northern Paper Company in Bangor, and then moved to Covington, Conn., where he is still living. Elizabeth Flynn d. in a hospital in Sprague, Conn., 5 Sept., 1924. No children.

39. v. Andrew Martin, b. 11 Mar., 1861.

vi. Agnes Bridget, b. in 1864; was graduated from Gorham Normal School and taught until her marriage, 22 Apr., 1891, to her second cousin, Flavel Ashbel[8] Chaplin, b. 10 Dec., 1867, son of Ashbel[7] and Huldah (Peabody) Chaplin. Agnes (Chaplin) Chaplin d. 14 May, 1893, in Orono, leaving no child, and her husband m. 23 June, 1898, Rena Mae Foss, daughter of Loretto and Clara (Woodford) Foss, of Portland.

vii. Nellie, b. in 1865; d. in 1867, in Orono.

Children, born in Orono, Maine:

viii. Helen Therese, b. 5 July, 1869; d. 29 Dec., 1934. She was graduated from Gorham Normal School and taught in Malden and Everett, Mass., and in Passaic, N. J., until a few years before her death.

ix. Edward M., b. in 1873; d. in 1875.

22. *George Washington*[7] *Chaplin* (William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born 3 July, 1816, near Red Bank, N. B.; married about 1856, Avisia Flynn, born near Red Bank, N. B., in 1836, daughter of John and Avisia (Kingston) Flynn, and sister of Margaret Flynn, wife of his brother, Daniel. Avisia Chaplin died in Belsena, Pa., 18 June, 1889.* George Chaplin went to Pennsylvania in the 1860's, and was employed as a scaler by the Flynn lumber interests. He died in Altoona, Pa., in 1903.**

Children:

i. William,[8] b. about 1857, near Red Bank, N. B.; was a trainer of horses, and d. unmarried in Billings, Mont., 2 Nov., 1943.

ii. Margaret Marcella, b. 6 Jan., 1858.*** in Red Bank, N. B.; d. 23 May, 1911,**** in Davis, West Virginia; m. 21 June, 1887, in Clearfield, Pa., Edward Arthur McCrossin, b. 8 Jan., 1862, in Towanda, Pa.; d. 15 Aug., 1933, in Ramey, Pa. Edward McCrossin was in the lumber business.

Children (surname *McCrossin*):

1. Ethie Agatha,[9] R. N., b. 6 Oct., 1888, in Clearfield, Pa.; d. 8 June, 1943,***** at Hermosa Beach, Calif.; m. in Marshall, Minn., Glen Orr, a traveling salesman for Harbison Walker. Residence: Long Beach, Calif.
2. John Gilbert, b. about 1890, in Clearfield, Pa.; a conductor on the West Maryland Railroad, and lives at 206 E. Washington St., Connellsville, Pa.
3. Paul, b. 24 Jan., 1893, in Clearfield. Pa.; m. 8 Oct., 1926, in Hazelwood, Pa., Emily Frances Quigley, daughter of Patrick Joseph and Margaret Cecilia (Gillespie) Quigley. No children. Residence: 12 S. 10th St., Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
4. Pauline (twin), b. 24 Jan., 1893, in Clearfield, Pa.; m. 29 Oct., 1912, in Davis, West Virginia, Glenn Garrett Collette, son of John and Nora Collette. Glenn Collette was a carpenter, and resided at Parsons, W. Va. Pauline Collette d. 29 Apr., 1948.

---

* Date given by her youngest son, Joseph B. Chaplin. Her daughter, Mrs. Helen Smeal gave 4 July. 1890.

** Date given by Helen Smeal. Another daughter, Avisia McCracken, gave 1904.

*** Date given by her daughter. Her brother gave 15 Mar., 1858.

**** Date given by her daughter. Her brother, Joseph B. Chaplin, gave May, 1910.

***** Date given by her sister, Clare Howard. Her uncle gave July, 1944.

Children (surname *Collette*), born in Parsons, W. Va.:
a. Edward Arthur, b. 25 Mar., 1916.
b. Eleanor Margaret, b. 21 May, 1917.
c. Glenn Garrett, Jr., b. 23 Mar., 1921.

5. Clare Augusta, b. 17 July, 1894, in Belsena, Pa.; m. 26 May, 1916, in Cumberland, Md., Harold J. Howard, son of George Henry and Luette (Carpenter) Howard of Davis, W. Va. Harold Howard was a railway mail clerk. Residence: 31 Weber St., Cumberland, Md. No children.

6. Eugene Francis, b. 11 Jan., 1897, in Osceola Mills, Pa. Residence: 851 Dan St., Akron, Ohio.

iii. John Edward, b. about 1860, in Red Bank, N. B.; d. in 1887.

iv. George, b. about 1862, in Red Bank, N. B.; d. young of typhoid fever.

v. Helena Olivia, b. 12 Sept., 1864, in Red Bank, N. B.; m. 28 Jan., 1891, Wright E. Smeal, b. 15 June, 1865; d. in Feb., 1945, in Altoona, Pa.
Children (surname *Smeal*):

1. Nora E., b. 28 Nov., 1891, in Belsena Mills, Pa.; m. 29 Apr., 1914, Albert F. Groves, a trainman; resides at 430 Willow Ave., Altoona, Pa.
Children (surname *Groves*):
a. Albert F., Jr.; m. and has one child; nearly four years in the U. S. Air Force.
b. Louise D.; m. Major Melvin C. Shingler.
Children (surname *Shingler*):
(1) Roger, b. in 1941.
(2) Jan, b. in 1947.
(3) Jon (twin), b. in 1947.

2. Frances C., b. 8 Dec., 1893, in Belsena Mills, Pa.; m. Ralph Mangus, a machinist, and lives at 308 Spruce Ave., Altoona, Pa.

3. Henry E., b. 20 Sept., 1895, in Belsena Mills, Pa.; m. Marguerite Bush. Henry Smeal is a rancher in Simi, Calif.
Children (surname *Smeal*):
a. Rita; m. Ray Corrigan, a movie star, and lives on a 100,000-acre ranch, Corringville.
b. Rose.
c. Henry, Jr.
d. Charlotte.

4. Rhoda M., b. 4 Aug., 1897, in DuBois, Pa.; d. 3 July, 1904.

5. Sara J., b. 4 Sept., 1899, in DuBois, Pa.; m. Clyde Stiles, a merchant.

6. Augustine B., b. 23 Oct., 1901, in DuBois, Pa.; m. Sadie McGinnis. Augustine Smeal is a car inspector, and resides at 309 Spruce Ave., Altoona, Pa.

7. Lucille, b. 14 Sept., 1904, in DuBois, Pa.; m. 1 Jan., 1927, Arch Mataloy.

40. vi. Frank James, b. 23 Apr., 1870.

vii. Avisia, b. 18 Mar., 1873, in Pa.; m. 10 June, 1896, at Osceola Mills, Pa., Joseph A. McCracken, son of Daniel and Elizabeth McCracken.
Children (surname *McCracken*), born in Altoona, Pa.:

1. Augustus Byron, b. in 1900; d. in 1913.

2. Franklin Vernon, b. in 1904; m. Eula Everett; in the lumber business in Richmond, Va.
Children (surname *McCracken*):
a. Miriam.
b. Everett.
c. Vernon.
d. Betty Jean.
e. George Byron.
f. Carol.

3. Lillian b. 4 Aug., 1909; m. 5 Apr., 1941, Marvin Allen Gardner, b. Stroud, Okla. He was employed by the War Department, Washington, D. C., and is a concert singer. Residence: 2023 Luzerne Ave., Silver Spring, Md.
   Child (surname *Gardner*), born in Washington, D. C.:
   a. Marvin Allen, Jr., b. 15 Mar., 1943.

viii. Lydia, b. 26 May, 1875, in Belsena, Pa.; m. in June, 1896, in Winchester, Va., William Smith, b. 28 Apr., 1873, in Winchester, son of W. H. and Joanne (Ryan) Smith. Lydia (Chaplin) Smith d. 2 Dec., 1941, and her husband, 27 July, 1937.
   Children (surname *Smith*):

1. Herschel, b. 23 Apr., 1897, in Philipsburg, Pa.; m. 15 Oct., 1927, in Kylertown, Pa., Edith Records.
   Children (surname *Smith*):
   a. Jean, b. 21 Sept., 1928, in Kylertown, Pa.
   b. Gloria Mae, b. 21 Aug., 1929, in Osceola Mills, Pa.
   c. Margaret Ellen, b. 21 July, 1932, in Kylertown, Pa.
   d. Francis Herschel, b. 21 Mar., 1941, in Bellefonte, Pa.
2. Margaret, b. 27 July, 1899, in Philipsburg, Pa.; m. 21 June, 1916 in Houtzdale, Pa., Guy Kizer, b. 15 Apr., 1897, in Osceola Mills, Pa.
   Children (surname *Kizer*):
   a. Elsie L.; b. Charles W.; c. Clair W. (killed in Pacific, 21 May, 1945); d. Edward N.; e. Shirley; f. Merle E.; g. Leslie; h. Richard; i. Ronald; j. Lelia M.
3. Josephine, b. 27 Feb., 1902, in Philipsburg, Pa.; m. 26 Apr., 1927, in Kylertown, Pa., Leonard Reese.
   Children (surname *Reese*), born in Kylertown:
   a. Perry, b. 26 Mar., 1928.
   b. Alice Joann, b. 29 Dec., 1932.
   c. Alfred L., b. 10 Feb., 1935.
4. Edward N., b. 26 Mar., 1904, in Faunce, Pa.; m. 7 Nov., 1931, Freda Louise Faughner, b. 7 Mar., 1905, in Jeffries, Pa., daughter of Jesse Josiah and Jennie Dora (Nelson) Faughner.
   Child (surname *Smith*), born in Philipsburg, Pa.:
   a. Jesse Keith, b. 5 July, 1934.
5. Leroy Robert, b. 17 Apr., 1906, in Faunce, Pa.; m. in Dec., 1929, in Winchester, Va., Roxy Brown, b. 10 May, 1905, in Winchester, Va.
   Children (surname *Smith*), born in Lebanon, Pa.:
   a. Leroy Robert, Jr., b. 4 Oct., 1930.
   b. Roxy Sandra, b. 18 Dec., 1943.
6. Madeline, b. 18 Feb., 1908, in Faunce, Pa.; m. 6 June, 1927, in Clearfield, Pa., Preston Litz, b. 31 Aug., 1901, in Clearfield, Pa.
   Children (surname *Litz*):
   a. Pauline A., b. 17 Mar., 1928, in Philipsburg, Pa.
   b. Preston H., b. 28 June, 1929, in Lebanon, Pa.
   c. John Edward, b. 11 Aug., 1931, in Lebanon, Pa.
   d. Shelby Jean, b. 9 Apr., 1938, in Lebanon. Pa.
   e. Donna Lee, b. 7 June, 1944, in Lebanon, Pa.
7. Augustus, b. 17 Dec., 1910, in Faunce, Pa.; m. 12 Apr., 1939, in Winchester, Va., Ebba Johnson, b. in Feb., 1915, at Lanse, Pa.
   Child (surname *Smith*), born in Lanse, Pa.:
   a. Gerald Chaplin, b. 2 May, 1944.
8. Verne, b. 18 Feb., 1912, in Faunce, Pa.; m. 31 Aug., 1940, in Winchester, Va., Bertha Harper, b. 17 Aug., 1925, in Philipsburg, Pa.
   Children (surname *Smith*):
   a. Karen L., b. 26 Jan., 1942.

b. Ronald V., b. 16 May, 1945.

9. Madge, b. 7 Sept., 1914, in Faunce, Pa.; m. 31 Mar., 1934, in Windburne, Pa., Theodore Potts. No children.

10. Malcolm L., b. 8 Nov., 1916, in Osceola Mills, Pa.; m. in Philipsburg, Pa., in Nov., 1941, Helen Stonebraker.

Child (surname *Smith*), born in Philipsburg, Pa.:

a. Barbara Ann, b. 3 July, 1944.

11. Agnes, b. 25 Jan., 1919, in Osceola Mills, Pa.; m. 7 Aug., 1937, William Ostrosky.

Children (surname *Ostrosky*), born in Windburne, Pa.:

a. Lydia A., b. 4 Mar., 1938.

b. Patricia L., b. 19 July, 1939.

ix. Augustine, b. about 1880, in Pa.; d. in 1918.

x. Joseph Bird, b. 2 Oct., 1882, in Janesville, Pa.; m. in Thomas, W. Va., Laura Davies, b. 14 Oct., 1885, in Frostburg, Md., daughter of Henry George and Sarah (Thomas) Davies, Joseph Chaplin is a general yard master for the Western Maryland Railroad, and lives in Thomas, W. Va.

Child, born in Thomas, W. Va.:

1. Margaret Josephine, b. 5 Oct., 1915, in Thomas, W. Va.; B. Mus., West Virginia University, 1937; m. 6 Jan., 1939, in Parisburg, Va., Joseph Hopkinson Bowen, Jr., b. 19 Oct., 1915, in Bramwell, W. Va., son of Joseph Hopkinson and Elizabeth (Pritchard) Bowen. Joseph Bowen, Jr., is treasurer of the W. Va. Armature Co., Bluefield, W. Va., and general manager of the Limestone Dust Corporation, Pocahontas, Va. He attended Princeton University and Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and holds a degree in mining engineering. Josephine Bowen played the cello in the university orchestra and sang in the girls' glee club and in the mixed chorus. She was one of the princesses at the Mountain State Forest Festival, Elkins, W. Va., in Oct., 1936; was in the court of Queen Sylvia VII; also princess in the First Annual Rhododendron Festival at Webster Springs, W. Va., July 1-2, 1938. She is now part-time organist in the First Presbyterian Church, Bluefield, W. Va.

Children (surname *Bowen*):

a. Elizabeth Ann, b. 11 Mar., 1941, in Bramwell, W. Va.

b. Marjorie Pritchard, b. 21 Oct., 1943, in Bluefield, W. Va.

c. Joseph Hopkinson, III, b. 20 Sept., 1945, in Bluefield, W. Va.

d. Henry Chaplin, b. 10 Jan., 1948, in Bluefield, W. Va.

23. *Daniel*[7] *Chaplin* (William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Red Bank, New Brunswick, about 1818 and married there in July, 1851, Margaret Flynn, born in Red Bank, 13 October, 1827, daughter of John and Avisia (Kingston) Flynn. According to family tradition, William Chaplin built for his son and his wife a house in which all of the grandchildren were born. Daniel Chaplin was tall, handsome, and intelligent. He was a lumberman, and about 1869 sold his farm to his brother, Joseph, and moved to Cambria County in west-central Pennsylvania, where his wife's family carried on extensive lumbering operations in the vicinity of Flynn Town, later Flinton. He later moved to Ramey, in Clearfield County, where he died 10 July, 1884. Margaret (Flynn) Chaplin died at Houtzdale, 19 Nov., 1907.

Children, born in Red Bank, N. B.:

41. i. William Augustus,[8] b. 10 May, 1852.

ii. Margaret Anne, b. 14 Apr., 1854. She was called "Lassie" by her family and studied at the McDowell School of Design in New York. She became a teacher of much administrative ability, and for more than twenty years conducted the McDowell Designing and Dressmaking School in Providence, R. I. Interested in her family, she visited Chaplin relatives in Maine, New Brunswick, and Pennsylvania, by whom she is remembered as a person of unusual beauty and charm. She died at Latrobe, Pa., 26 Jan., 1934.

iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct., 1856; m. 28 May, 1885, in Houtzdale, Pa., Richard Mott Hunt, b. 10 June, 1857, in Philadelphia, son of Richard and Adelaide (DuBosque) Hunt. He was in the coal business and was postmaster in Houtzdale for 13 years. Helen Hunt died 19 July, 1910; Richard Hunt died 2 Dec., 1925.

Children (surname *Hunt*), born in Houtzdale, Pa.:

1. Helen Avisia Adelaide,[9] b. 29 June, 1886; m. 4 May, 1930, in Harrison, N. Y., Albert F. Roth, b. 11 May, 1895, in St. Paul, Minn. Helen Hunt was educated at St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview-on-the-Narragansett, Providence, R. I. Albert Roth is a veteran of World War I—Signal Corps.
2. Marguerite, b. 28 June, 1888.
3. Richard Edward, b. 3 Aug., 1890; m. 11 Nov., 1927, in Philadelphia, Margaret Pennypacker, b. 3 Feb., 1908, in Asbury Park, N. J. She was educated at the Westchester State Teachers' College and the University of Pennsylvania. They now live in Fern Hill, Pa., where he is an interviewer with the U. S. Employment Service at Valley Forge General Hospital. He is a veteran of World War I—Tank Corps.
4. Marie Louise, b. 4 Apr., 1893; m. 9 Nov., 1935, in Philadelphia, A. Nevin Dietrich, b. 14 June, 1879, in Waynesboro, Pa. They live in Harrisburg, Pa., where he is Deputy Secretary of Welfare of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. He was a Captain in World War I.
5. Charles Quay, b. 4 Oct., 1895; d. 21 Aug., 1928. He was a veteran of World War I—Signal Corps.

iv. Susan, b. 7 Sept., 1859; m. about 1878, in Clearfield, Pa., A. I. Brown, of Clearfield, Pa.; d. in Ramey, in Jan., 1885. No children.

42. v. Daniel Edward, b. 10 June, 1862.

vi. Marcella,[8] b. 28 Apr., 1865; m. (1) Joseph Wellington McClellan, b. 25 Dec., 1853, in Harrisburg, Pa., son of John McClellan. He was a lumberman and moved to Minnesota in 1885. He died at Aitkin, Minn., 12 June, 1912. She m. (2) in Apr., 1922, Robert James Rainey, b. in Ireland. He was a dragline engineer and retired poultryman and lived in Fontana, Calif., where he d. 23 Nov., 1946. She d. 16 Oct., 1946. Her daughter, Margaret, wrote: "My mother was a large-framed woman, weighing about 170 lbs. She had very clear blue eyes and black hair, worn high on her head. She was very precise in her speech, immaculate about her person and soft-spoken. She was a clever needlewoman—could almost paint with her needle. She also dabbled in oils. She had a green thumb, too."

Children (surname *McClellan*):

1. Margaret Emily,[9] b. 25 Nov., 1893, in Aitkin, Minn.; m. 16 Jan., 1919, in Salt Lake City, Utah, Hugh N. Sims, b. 29 Mar., 1893, in Wanneta, Neb., son of Arthur and Florence (Simpson) Sims. She is a registered nurse, trained at St. Mary's Hospital, in Duluth, Minn., and served as a nurse in World War I. She has been a private duty nurse for twenty years in Idaho and now lives at Glenn's Ferry.

Children (surname *Sims*):

a. Margaret Florence,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1921, in Boise, Idaho; m. 14 Feb., 1942, in Glenn's Ferry, Harold W. Johnson, b. 19

Oct., 1913, in Wolborg, Neb.
Children (surname *Johnson*):
(1) John Hugh,[11] b. 8 Dec., 1942, in Boise, Idaho.
(2) James Arlen, b. 4 Feb., 1944, in Boise.
(3) Linda Rae, b. 23 Aug., 1946, in Caldwell, Idaho.

b. Robert Arthur, b. 18 May, 1922, in Glenn's Ferry, Idaho; m. Frances Alene White, b. 23 Oct., 1925, daughter of Paul Harrison and Mary Catherine (Grass) White.
Children (surname *Sims*):
(1) Robert Guy, b. 25 Feb., 1944, in Boise, Idaho.
(2) Terry Lee, b. 19 Feb., 1947, in Wendell, Idaho.

2. Josephine Marcella, b. 13 Mar., 1900, in Valley City, N. D.; m. 21 Oct., 1921, in Aitkin, Minn., Stephen T. Polasky, b. 25 Mar., 1895, in Duluth, Minn., son of Stephen and Mary (Kozak) Polasky. She is a registered nurse, like her sister.
Children (surname *Polasky*):
a. Margaret Mary, b. 27 Aug., 1924.
b. Jo Anne, b. 23 Oct., 1931.

3. Donald Edward, b. 10 June, 1902, in Aitkin, Minn.; d. 23 Aug., 1920, in Ogden, Utah.

vii. Avisia Mary,[8] b. 13 May, 1869; m. 26 Aug., 1896, James Anthony McBride, b. 16 July, 1869, in Unity Township, Pa., son of John and Catherine (McGough) McBride. James McBride attended Holy Ghost College, now Duquesne University, Pittsburgh. Now retired, he was in the real estate and insurance business in the firm of Kuhn, McBride, and Kuhn in Latrobe, Pa.
Children (surname *McBride*), born in Latrobe, Pa.:
1. Arthur Edward,[9] b. 3 Oct., 1897; d. 16 July, 1905.
2. Avisia Katherine, b. 22 Aug., 1900; attended Leeches Actual Business College and Duquesne University; and is now an accountant.
3. Margretta Helen, b. 4 Oct., 1902; attended Leeches Actual Business College; and is now a credit manager and bookkeeper.
4. Regina Chaplin, b. 30 Mar., 1904; attended Duquesne University; and is a journalist.
5. Mary Louise, b. 25 Nov., 1905; was graduated from Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa., and received an A. M. from Columbia. She is now a high school mathematics teacher.
6. James Anthony, Jr., b. 17 Feb., 1908; was graduated from Duquesne; and is now a certified public accountant and comptroller of the United Drill and Tool Company, Chicago. He m. 13 Mar., 1938, Jean Elizabeth Kruger, daughter of Gottlieb Kruger, of Manfred, N. D. One son: James Anthony, 3rd, b. 17 Feb., 1943.

24. *William*[7] *Chaplin* (William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born about 1819.* in Red Bank, N. B.; m. (1) about 1837, in N. B., Eliza Ellen Wright, b. about 1820; m. (2) 4 Sept., 1867, in Bangor, Me., Margaret (Ryan) Russell,** daughter of Michael and Mary (O'Day) Ryan. William Chaplin was a riverman and sometime before May, 1850, removed to Bangor, Me., as did a great many other New Brunswick men engaged in running logs on the St. John and Penobscot Rivers. He died in Bangor, 13 Dec., 1870.*** Margaret Chaplin died there 27 Feb., 1906.

---

* This approximate birth date is indicated by the Bangor (Me.) Census of 1850, and his age as recorded at the time of his second marriage in 1867. The Census Record of 1870, however, gives the year as 1815 or 1816, and his death record gives 1816.

** The Census of 1850 gives her birth year as 1826; her death record gives it as 1831; her marriage record gives it as 1834.

*** Bangor City Records.

Children, born in Red Bank, N. B.:

43. i. William Joseph,[8] b. about 1839.

ii. Frances, b. 9 Apr., 1840; m. in the fall of 1865, Richard Firth, b. 12 Aug., 1843, in Restigouche, N. B., son of George and Margaret (Mann) Firth. She died in Bangor, 9 Nov., 1868; and he died there 14 July, 1922.

Child (surname *Firth*):

1. Eliza Frances,[9] b. 19 May, 1866; d. 29 May, 1869.

iii. Ellen, b. about 1842; m. Elisha Cunliffe. Children (surname *Cunliffe*): Jennie; Lena.

44. iv. Francis Augustus, b. 29 Mar., 1844.

45. v. George Washington, b. 29 Aug., 1848.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

vi. Mary Ann,[8] b. in May, 1850; m. 6 Jan., 1871, in Boston, Austin Seymour Macoy, b. in 1849, in Wareham, Mass. He died in Brockton in 1916 and she in 1921.

Children (surname *Macoy*), born in Brockton, Mass.:

1. Annace Elena,[9] b. in 1871 in Brockton; m. in 1891, in Brockton, Charles Henry Doyle, b. in 1872 in Lynn, Mass. She died in 1916, in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Child (surname *Doyle*):

a. Marion Elena,[10] b. in 1893, in Brockton; m. in 1915 in East Bridgewater, Mass., Fletcher Boynton Hysler, b. in 1891 in Orono, Me.

Children (surname *Hysler*):

(1) Robert Boynton,[11] b. in 1921 in Brockton, Mass.

(2) Agnes Elena, b. in 1924 in Brockton; m. in 1943 in Waltham, Mass., William Padgett, b. in 1923 in Baltimore, Md. Children (surname *Padgett*), born in Waltham: Allan Lewis, b. in 1944; John William, b. in 1946.

(3) Alta Meredith, b. in 1927 in Randolph, Mass.; d. in 1929 in Randolph.

(4) Constance Marie, b. in 1930 in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in 1931 in Bridgewater.

2. Jennie Una,[9] b. in 1873; m. in Brockton, Mass., in 1889, Charles Henry Browne, b. in 1869 in Lynn, Mass. She died in 1940 in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Children (surname *Browne*):

a. Una Elena,[10] b. in 1890 in Brockton, Mass.

b. Maude Elise, b. in 1892 in Brockton; m. in 1918 in Easton, Mass., Frank Edward Parker, b. in 1893 in Brockton, Mass.

Children (surname *Parker*):

(1) Frances Etta,[11] b. in 1920 in Brockton, Mass.

(2) Ralph Austin, b. in 1921 in Eastondale, Mass.; m. in 1946 in Monponsett, Mass., Geraldyne Macy Sroceny, b. in 1911 in Abington, Mass.

(3) Una Elena, b. in 1923 in Eastondale, Mass.; m. in 1943 in Eastondale, Frederic Ernest Ricker. One son (surname *Ricker*): Frederic Ernest, Jr., b. in 1945 in Brockton, Mass.

c. Doris Evelyn, b. in 1898 in Brockton; m. in 1920 in Brockton, Daniel Thomas Harkins, b. in 1897 in Brockton, Mass.

d. Irene Chaplin, b. in 1901, in West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. in 1924 in Brockton, Clare Everett Parker, b. in 1897 in Brockton, Mass.

Child (surname *Parker*), born in Brockton, Mass.:

(1) Jeanette Evelyn, b. in 1925; m. in 1947 in Brockton, Lawrence Jenning Bosworth, Jr., b. in 1923 in Brockton, Mass.

e. Charles Austin, b. in 1903 in West Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in 1903 in West Bridgewater.

vii. Annie, b. in 1855; d. young.

viii. Margaret Ann,[8] b. in 1858; m. 26 May, 1881, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Henry Alvin Perkins, b. in 1860 in Shelburne Falls. He d. in 1900 in Brockton, Mass.; and she, in 1928 in Edgewood, R. I.

Children (surname *Perkins*):

1. Edward Lyman,[9] b. in 1882 in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. (1) in 1903, Emma Hunt, b. in Leeds, England, and d. in Brockton, Mass., in 1915. He m. (2) in 1920, Ethel White, who d. in 1940 in Holbrook, Mass.

   Children by the first wife (surname *Perkins*):

   a. Edward Lyman, Jr.,[10] b. in 1903 in Boston, Mass.; m. in 1923 in Brockton, Mass., Sarah Byrnes and d. in Florida in 1928.

      Children (surname *Perkins*):

      (1) Carol Virginia,[11] b. 29 Nov., 1923.

      (2) Charlotte Lillian, b. 22 Apr., 1925.

   b. Jesse, b. in 1907 in Brockton, Mass.; d. in 1932 in Bridgeport, Conn.

   c. John Lawrence, b. in 1915 in Brockton, Mass.

   Child by second wife:

   d. Jane Margaret, b. in 1923 in Brockton, Mass.

2. George Henry, b. in 1884 in Albany, N. Y.; m. in 1907, Mabelle Porter.

   Children (surname *Perkins*):

   a. Henry Alvin, b. in 1908 in Brockton, Mass.

   b. Vernon, b. in 1909; killed in action 22 Feb., 1944.

3. Mabelle Oella, b. in 1886 in Oneonta, N. Y.; m. in 1907 in Boston, Mass., Jonathan Rudolph Wales, b. in 1885 in Brockton, Mass. She d. 28 Dec., 1947.

   Child (surname *Wales*):

   a. Jonathan Richard, b. in 1927 in Cranston, R. I.

4. Sarah Caroline, b. in 1888 in Oneonta, N. Y.; m. in 1909 in Brockton, Mass., Alfred Baker Chase.

   Children (surname *Chase*):

   a. Evelyn Chaplin, b. in 1911 in Brockton, Mass.

   b. Greeta Oella, b. in 1919, in Brockton, Mass.; m. in May, 1941, Ray Swanson.

      Children (surname *Swanson*):

      (1) Ann Louise, b. 11 Dec., 1943.

      (2) Sally Rae, b. 26 Dec., 1947.

   c. Virginia, b. in 1923 in Brockton, Mass.

5. Austin Seymour, b. in 1890 in Campello, Mass.; m. in 1914 in Brockton, Mass., Catherine Murphy. Children: Arline; Merton.

6. Alta Mennette, b. in 1892 in Brockton, Mass.; m. in 1917 in Brockton, Mass., James Joachim Forbert, b. in 1885 in Canada. No children.

7. William Howard, b. in 1896, in Brockton, Mass.; m. in 1933, in Cranston, R. I., Amelia Spertini, b. in 1898 in Milan, Italy. No children.

25. *Joseph*[7] *Chaplin* (William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Red Bank, New Brunswick, 7 April, 1834. He married 22 February, 1859, Elizabeth Dunn, born 26 January, 1834, in Red Bank, daughter of William and Bridget Dunn.* After the death of his mother in 1876, Joseph Chaplin occupied the

* The Dunns arrived in the Miramichi Valley from Ireland just before the great fire in 1825. Their granddaughter, Eliza MacMahone, relates how they took their doubloons in their hands and stood up to their necks in the Miramichi River until the fire had passed over their heads.

family homestead until his death, 6 September, 1899. He was a lumberman, owning extensive tracts of timber land. He was also a lawyer and judge, holding court in his own house. Elizabeth (Dunn) Chaplin died in Red Bank, N. B., 5 March, 1920.

Children, all born in Red Bank, N. B.:

46. i. William Joseph,[8] b. 18 Aug., 1860.

47. ii. Robert Martin, b. 12 Jan., 1862.

iii. Eliza Ellen, b. 6 May, 1875; m. in Red Bank, N. B., 25 Oct., 1899, James Joseph MacMahone, b. 27 May, 1878, in Bartibogue, N. B., son of John and Helen (Smith) MacMahone. They were pioneers in settling the manufacturing town of Millinocket, Me., where Mr. MacMahone is employed by the Great Northern Paper Company as assistant shipper. Eliza MacMahone has been a church organist for many years.

Children (surname *MacMahone*), born in Millinocket:

1. Mildred Catherine,[9] b. 5 Aug., 1900; m. 14 Oct., 1929, Arthur Francis Wardwell, b. 16 May, 1903, in Penobscot, son of Frank and Ursula (Wardwell) Wardwell. He is a member of the Bangor Tire Company, and the family lives in Bangor.

   Children (surname *Wardwell*), born in Bangor:

   a. Jacqueline Ann,[10] b. 5 Feb., 1933.

   b. Arthur Francis, Jr., b. 13 Mar., 1937.

2. Eugene Joseph, b. 21 Jan., 1902; unmarried; is head cutter in the Great Northern Paper Company Mill, Millinocket.

3. Mary Irene Louise, b. 21 Apr., 1904; m. 6 May, 1923, Francis Everett Pearson, Jr., b. 3 June, 1900, in Charlestown, Mass., son of Francis Everett and Marion (Perry) Pearson. He is a graduate of Boston University and has been active in civic affairs in Bangor, where the family resides, being a member of the Bangor City Council in 1944. He is now general manager of the St. Croix Pulpwood Company.

   Children (surname *Pearson*):

   a. Francis Everett, III, b. 19 Feb., 1924; was graduated from U. S. Naval Academy in June, 1945.

   b. Sally Louise, b. 30 Mar., 1925; is a student of dramatics at the University of Michigan.

   c. Hardy Frederick, b. 7 June, 1939.

4. Robert Clair, b. 18 Feb., 1906; m. 14 Oct., 1940, Mabel Labbe. He is private secretary to the head of the Bureau of Economy, Great Northern Paper Co., Millinocket.

5. Mark James, b. 12 July, 1908; d. when a few hours old.

6. Ogle Francis (twin), b. 12 July, 1908; d. in Oct., 1909.

26. *Washington*[7] *Chaplin, Jr.* (Washington,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Bridgton, 29 January, 1830. He was a millman, operating with his brother Albion for many years the sawmill on Muddy River started by his grandfather, John Chaplin, in 1799. Today only part of the foundation and the millsite remain. With his unmarried brother he occupied the brick house built by his father on the road near the mill. He lost a hand in the mill and was nicknamed "One-handed Wat" to distinguish him from the other Washingtons in the family. He married (1) 22 March, 1853, in Naples, Caroline Mayo, who died childless and (2) 17 March, 1859, Eliza Ann Cannell, born 19 December, 1832, daughter of John G. and Mary (Hall) Cannell. He died in Naples, 27 November, 1895; and his widow died there 14 August, 1915.

Children, born in Naples:

i. Emma Flora,[8] b. 29 Apr., 1860; m. 2 Apr., 1879, Leslie Wilson Sanborn, b. 28 Dec., 1858, in Naples, son of Marshall and Hester (Barton) Sanborn. She d. 7 Dec., 1890.

Children (surname *Sanborn*), born in Naples:

1. Arthur Wilson,[9] b. 10 Sept., 1881; m. Ella Jennings, b. in Morton's Harbor, Newfoundland. He d. 11 Feb., 1945.
2. Frederick Robie, b. 8 Mar., 1883; m. 30 Nov., 1905, in South Bridgton, Ruth Andrews Barnard, b. 8 Aug., 1881, in South Bridgton, daughter of Robert Andrews and Annette (Farnham) Barnard.

Children (surname *Sanborn*):

a. Robert Leslie,[10] b. 10 Nov., 1906, in South Bridgton; m. 2 Nov., 1946, Elsbeth Adams Smith, b. 29 Apr., 1912, daughter of Augustus H. and Josephine (Adams) Smith.

b. Mary Frances, b. 14 Apr., 1910, in South Bridgton; m. Charles Folsom Trumbull, b. 22 Aug., 1909, in Bridgton.

Children (surname *Trumbull*):

(1) Charles Allan,[11] b. 25 Aug., 1938.
(2) Frederick William, b. 12 Mar., 1940.

c. Philip Marshall, b. 25 Apr., 1914, in Bridgton; m. 22 Sept., 1933, Dorothy Merrifield, b. 12 Sept., 1914, daughter of Percy and Edith (Burnell) Merrifield.

Children (surname *Sanborn*):

(1) William Lee, b. 22 Jan., 1935.
(2) Janice Cary, b. 1 May, 1937.
(3) Philip Marshall, Jr., b. 12 Sept., 1940.
(4) Judith Anne, b. 31 Mar., 1947.

d. Helen Virginia, b. 31 Dec., 1920, in Bridgton; m. 13 Mar., 1942, Lawrence Elwyn Walker, b. 8 Apr., 1914, son of George D. and Nellie (Lord) Walker.

Child (surname *Walker*):

(1) Richard Lawrence, b. 1 Oct., 1943.

ii. Charles Washington,[8] b. 16 Mar., 1862; d. in July, 1932, in Wyandotte, Mich.; m. 22 Apr., 1881, Cora Ella Littlefield, daughter of James and Hadassah (Martin) Littlefield, of Naples; lived in Gorham. Cora Chaplin d. 29 Jan., 1947.

Children, born in Gorham:

1. Bessie Alma,[9] b. 21 Oct., 1883; m. 15 Oct., 1902, in Gorham, Allen Wesley Libby, b. 30 May, 1882, in Gorham, son of Phineas I. and Eliza Ellen (Ricker) Libby. For many years the family lived in Westbrook, but later moved to Portland, where they now reside at 11 Granite Street.

Children (surname *Libby*):

a. Maude,[10] b. 24 Jan., 1904; m. in Hollis, Maurice Louville Carter, son of Harry and Julia (Tripp) Carter.

Child (surname *Carter*):

(1) Pauline May,[11] b. 1 June, 1920; m. Robert Knight. Children: Susan, b. 24 Dec., 1942; Cynthia, b. 29 Nov., 1946.

b. Verna, b. 7 Oct., 1908; m. 1 Apr., 1930, Napoleon Levesque, who d. 5 Sept., 1947, in Westbrook.

Children (surname *Levesque*):

(1) Marie Louise, b. 10 May, 1934.
(2) Richard Libby, b. 6 Aug., 1935.
(3) James Peter, b. 29 Jan., 1937.

c. Bertha, b. 9 Jan., 1910; m. Millard B. Johnson, and lives in Pittsfield, Pa., where Mr. Johnson is a distributor and salesman.

Child (surname *Johnson*):

(1) Ann Lee, b. 12 Oct., 1938.

2. Dorothy Mae, b. 16 July, 1901; was graduated from Colby College; m. 17 June, 1925, Charles S. Nichols, of Buxton. They now live in Wyandotte, Mich., where she is a teacher. They have no children.

iii. Stewart Cannell, b. 30 June, 1864; d. 18 Sept., 1865.

iv. Mary Frances,[8] b. 19 June, 1868; d. 7 June, 1937, in Naples; m. 27 June, 1891, Ralph Mayo, b. 24 June, 1859, son of Roscoe Milton and Catherine W. (Chute) Mayo. He is a prominent farmer, living in Naples. For nine years he was a selectman, for four years the road commissioner, for three years the truant officer, and for twenty-seven years moderator for the town.

Children (surname *Mayo*), born in Naples:

1. Emma Chaplin,[9] b. 16 July, 1893; m. 16 Oct., 1934, Almon Rodney Welch, b. 2 Aug., 1893, in Naples, son of Almon U. and Addie (Goldsmith) Welch.
2. Carroll William, b. 6 Oct., 1898; m. 25 Oct., 1930, Alice Rilla Lord, daughter of Charles Albert and Olive (Brackett) Lord.
3. Ruth E., b. 13 Sept., 1904; m. 9 Aug., 1930, Joseph Carlton Brown.

v. Frank W., b. 3 Apr., 1870; d. 13 November, 1933; m. 18 Dec., 1898, Mrs. Hattie E. (Sanborn) Thomas, b. 25 Dec., 1867, daughter of Marshall and Hester (Barton) Sanborn. He was a butcher, farmer, and mechanic, and lived about a mile above Naples Village in what is now known as the Chaplin House. His widow died in Portland 29 Aug., 1948.

Children, born in Naples:

1. Raymond E., b. 4 Dec., 1900; d. 16 July, 1901.
2. Rosamond G., b. 9 Jan., 1903; m. 19 June, 1927, Dr. John M. Bischoffberger. They reside in Naples.

27. *Augustine*[7] *Chaplin* (Caleb,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born 21 September, 1828, in Naples; m. 12 Oct., 1862, in Portland, Ellen Hannah Plummer, born 12 June, 1845, in Portland, daughter of William and Mary (Wilkinson) Plummer. In 1862, Mr. Chaplin was Worshipful Master of Oriental Lodge, No. 13, F. & A. M. He was a farmer and also worked in a sawmill. He died in Naples, 30 Dec., 1865. His widow married his brother, George Henry Chaplin, 15 July, 1874, and died in South Bridgton, 9 September, 1917.

Children, born in Naples:

i. Frank Augustine,[8] b. 23 Jan., 1864; m. (1) 23 Sept., 1885, in Philadelphia, Pa., Anna Mary Markee, b. 14 Dec., 1860, in Cherry Hill, Md., daughter of John and Margaret (Pluck) Markee. She d. in Philadelphia, 17 Feb., 1918; and Frank Chaplin, who was a bookkeeper there, returned to Bridgton the following year, where he engaged in the coal business. There he m. (2) Maud Weeman. He d. 7 July, 1940. His widow resides in Littleton, N. H.

Children, by the first marriage, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

1. Emma,[9] b. about 1886; d. young.
2. Frank Augustine, Jr., b. in 1888; d. young.
3. Elsie May, b. 26 May, 1890; m. 25 June, 1913, in Philadelphia, Pa., Edward Kerr Worrell, b. 20 July, 1888, in Haddonfield, N. J., son of William and Elizabeth (Kerr) Worrell. Edward Worrell received an A. B. degree from Temple University in 1917, an M. A. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1923, and an M. R. E. from the Eastern Baptist Seminary in 1927. He is a teacher in the Stonybrook School for Boys in Long Island, N. Y.

Children (surname *Worrell*), born in Philadelphia:

a. Ruth Chaplin,[10] b. 22 Apr., 1914; m. 1 Mar., 1941, Arthur C. Allewelt, a Ph. D. from the University of Pennsylvania. She is an R. N., a graduate from the Philadelphia General Hospital.

b. Burton Edward, b. 15 June, 1916; m. 5 Feb., 1943, in Oakland, Calif., Constance Barth, a graduate of Chevy Chase, with an additional year's study in Switzerland. He was a senior at Temple University when he enlisted in the army and served in the Philippines.

ii. Edward Albert,[8] b. 9 Oct., 1865; m. (1) in Dec., 1884, Carrie Whitney, b. 27 Dec., 1860, in Westbrook, daughter of William J. and Lydia (Rand) Whitney. She d. in Portland, 30 Mar., 1924, and he m. (2) 22 Oct., 1927, in Swampscott, Mass., Harriet Mae Elwell, b. in 1865, daughter of William and Annette (Parker) Elwell, of Standish. Edward Chaplin was a clerk, and d. in Standish, 3 May, 1935. His widow d. there five days later, 8 May, 1935.

Children, by the first marriage, born in Portland:

1. Mary Blanche,[9] b. 7 July, 1885; m. 19 Oct., 1904, David Flitner Drew, b. 13 July, 1882, in Cape Elizabeth, son of George T. and Lavinia (Nickels) Drew.

Children (surname *Drew*), born in Portland:

a. Beatrice Chaplin,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1906; d. 16 Dec., 1906.

b. Jane, b. 20 Feb., 1918; m. 13 July, 1940, Stanley Fobert Sampson, b. 15 Feb., 1916, in Turner, son of Charles and Rosa Sampson.

Child (surname *Sampson*):

(1) Stanley Fobert, Jr.,[11] b. 17 Dec., 1943.

c. David Flitner, Jr., b. 2 June, 1922; m. in July, 1942, Beverly Virginia Beals.

Child (surname *Drew*):

(1) David Flitner, III, b. 20 Dec., 1943.

2. Maude Whitney, b. 7 June, 1887; m. 2 Oct., 1911, Arthur Browning Sherry, b. 14 Apr., 1885, in Portland, son of John Fox and Georgie (Chandler) Sherry. Maude Sherry d. in Oct., 1938.

Children (surname *Sherry*), born in Portland:

a. Arthur Browning, Jr., b. 18 Nov., 1913; m. 16 Nov., 1940, in Hartford, Conn., Eleanor Brown.

b. Edward Chaplin, b. 23 Apr., 1916; m. Helene Blom.

Child (surname *Sherry*):

(1) Edward Chaplin, Jr., b. 19 Oct., 1942.

c. Ruth, b. 20 Feb., 1921; m. 2 July, 1944, John Webb, b. 22 Sept., 1922, son of Archibald and Anne (Davidson) Webb.

3. William Frank, b. 3 Sept., 1892; m. 12 May, 1921, in Portland, Violet Cairns, b. in Melville, N. Y., daughter of Edward J. and Carrie (Scherer) Cairns.

4. Helen Plummer, b. 1 Dec., 1894; m. 4 Dec., 1921, in Portland, Fred Thomas Field, b. 14 May, 1892, in Lewiston, son of Charles Barton and Catherine (O'Neill) Field, of Lewiston. Mr. Field is the treasurer of the Wattoquottoc Worsted Co., Hudson, Mass.

Children (surname *Field*):

a. Lieut. Richard Chaplin, b. 14 June, 1925, in Boston, was a navigator in the U. S. Air Force.

b. Donald Whitney, b. 2 Jan., 1932, in Clinton, Mass., is a student in Hudson High School.

28. *George Henry*[7] *Chaplin* (Caleb,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Bridgton, 15 July, 1832; married (1) 24 November, 1856, Sarah M. Sanborn, born 30 June, 1838, daughter

of David and Louise (Graffam) Sanborn. She died 6 April, 1874, in Naples, and he married (2) 22 July, 1874, in Portland, Ellen H. (Plummer) Chaplin, widow of his brother Augustine. George Henry Chaplin was a farmer and died in Naples, 23 November, 1896. His widow died in South Bridgton, 9 September, 1917.

Children, by the first marriage, born in Naples:

48. i. George Ethan,[8] b. 18 July, 1860.
49. ii. Frederick David, b. 28 Aug., 1862.
iii. Isabel Jane, b. 22 Nov., 1864; m. 1 Jan., 1888, Sherman Denham, b. 13 Dec., 1864, in Bowdoinham, son of William K. and Eliza Millay (Hall) Denham, of Bowdoinham; died in Bowdoinham, 13 June, 1889.
Child (surname *Denham*):
1. Cecile Gladys,[9] b. in 1889; m. ———— Craney; d. in a few years, leaving two small sons.
iv. Ethel Amelia, b. 11 Mar., 1867; m. in 1889, in Bridgton, Almon Hoyt; d. 6 Apr., 1893.
Children (surname *Hoyt*), born in Bridgton:
1. Philip, b. 2 May, 1891; m. (1) in June, 1915, in Old Orchard, Ruth Perry; divorced and m. (2) 11 Nov., 1935, Iona ————, of Somerville, Mass. Philip Hoyt was a Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Marines, and d. at his home in Wrentham, Mass., 11 Oct., 1945.
Children by the first marriage (surname *Hoyt*):
a. Perry; b. Philip; c. Priscilla; d. Glen; e. Francis; f. Gloria.
Child by the second marriage (surname *Hoyt*):
g. Marvis, b. 29 Mar., 1936.
2. Ethel, b. 29 March, 1893; m. 26 Mar., 1911, in Old Orchard, Edwin Burleigh Springer, b. 2 Mar., 1891, son of Calvin and Ella (Ward) Springer. Edwin Springer is a roofer; Ethel Springer is a practical nurse; and the family lives at 1220 S. W. 11th Ave., Miami, Fla.
Children (surname *Springer*):
a. Arthur, b. 22 June, 1912.
b. Marion, b. 2 May, 1915.
c. Carl, b. 15 Mar., 1917.
d. Bertram, b. 4 July, 1919.
e. Allen, b. 2 Apr., 1926.
f. Eleanor, b. 11 Jan., 1932.
v. Mary Ellen, b. 21 July, 1868; d. 6 Dec., 1868.
vi. Henri Herbert, b. 26 Oct., 1869; d. 14 Aug., 1870.
vii. Herbert Elwood, b. 11 Oct., 1870; d. 14 Sept., 1871.
viii. Henry Marshall, b. 6 Jan., 1873; m. (1) in Schenectady, N. Y., 25 May, 1901, Lillian M. Friday, of Fullers, N. Y., who d. about 1902; m. (2) 23 Jan.. 1917, in Portland, Rosina M. (Bridges) Smith, b. 11 Feb., 1856, daughter of Moses and Lucy (Stanley) Bridges, of Swan's Island. Henry Chaplin was a steeplejack and d. in Standish, 30 May, 1923. Rosina Chaplin d. in South Portland, 28 May, 1922.

Children, by the second marriage:

ix. Mary Ellen Marr,[8] b. 28 Feb., 1876; m. 6 Sept., 1899, Edward Francis Bennett, b. 14 May, 1879, son of Edward Francis and Almira Frances (Berry) Bennett. He was a millman at South Bridgton.
Children (surname *Bennett*):
1. Edna Marjorie,[9] b. 11 July, 1900; m. 1 Sept., 1920, Donald Johnson, b. 22 Jan., 1893, son of Virgil and Sophronia Johnson, of Bridgton. She d. 4 Sept., 1928.
Children (surname *Johnson*):
a. Edward,[10] b. 8 July, 1922; saw service in U. S. Navy in World War II.

b. David, b. 7 Aug., 1923; U. S. Navy.

2. Florence Mildred, b. 13 Aug., 1902; a graduate of Farmington Normal School; teaches at Gray.

3. Mabel Frances, b. 4 May, 1906; d. 4 June, 1906.

50. x. Walter Lorenzo, b. 26 Apr., 1878.

xi. Lena Otis,[8] b. 21 Oct., 1882; m. 15 Feb., 1902, Elmer Hartford Weeman, b. 10 Sept., 1878, son of Asa Y. and Francena (Hartford) Weeman, of Standish. He d. 22 Oct., 1939.

Children (surname *Weeman*):

1. Raymond Elmer,[9] b. 6 June, 1903, at Sebago Lake; m. in Nov., 1923, Daisy Rand, b. 9 June, 1899, in Standish, daughter of Fred Rand.

Child (surname *Weeman*), born in Westbrook:

a. Raymond Elmer, Jr.,[10] b. 23 Nov., 1926.

2. Merle Dunlop, b. 13 Sept., 1916, in South Bridgton; m. 15 Feb., 1941, Barbara Hilton, b. 8 Nov., 1917, in Denmark, daughter of Eben and Elsie (Kennedy) Hilton.

Children (surname *Weeman*), born in Bridgton:

a. Linda Barbara, b. 4 June, 1943.

b. Anne, b. 22 Dec., 1947.

29. *Alonzo Caleb*[7] *Chaplin* (Caleb,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 14 August, 1836; m. (1) Antoinette Elizabeth Peabody, born 10 February, 1836, in South Bridgton, daughter of Israel Perley and Rebecca (Foster) Peabody. She died 5 November, 1879, in South Portland, and he married (2) 10 November, 1881, Mrs. Sophronia L. Cole, born in 1836, and died 26 November, 1891. Alonzo Chaplin was a farmer living in Naples. Later he moved to South Portland, where he died 4 February, 1888.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Alma L.,[8] b. in 1854; d. in 1858.

ii. David B., b. 20 Nov., 1858; d. in 1859.

iii. Joseph Fessenden, b. 20 November, 1858, in Bridgton; m. 13 June, 1883, Ella Mary Trickey, b. 9 Sept., 1858, daughter of Charles P. and Ruth A. (Collins) Trickey, of Cape Elizabeth. Joseph Chaplin held many offices in the city of South Portland, being a member of the Board of Registration for over 16 years. In 1915-16 he was a member of the state legislature. For a long time he was superintendent of the Clark and Chaplin Ice Company, of which his uncle, Ashbel, was also a member. Ella (Trickey) Chaplin d. in South Portland 5 Aug., 1925; Joseph Chaplin died there 12 February, 1937.

Child, born in South Portland:

1. Merle Peabody,[9] b. 7 May, 1886; m. 11 Apr., 1911, in South Portland, Bessie Winnefred Shorey, daughter of Albert E. and Nellie C. (Pettengill) Shorey. Merle Chaplin was a mechanical engineer at Waterville, and later with his son, Charles Joseph, established the Chaplin Corporation, Consulting Engineers, at 123 Westbrook Street, South Portland.

Child, born in Fairfield:

a. Charles Joseph,[10] b. 23 Jan., 1912.

iv. Annie Belle,[8] b. 16 May, 1861; m. 17 Nov., 1880, Franklin Alexander Skillin, b. 22 Aug., 1853, in Cape Elizabeth, son of Silas and Miriam (Ward) Skillin. Mr. Skillin d. 22 June, 1907.

Children (surname *Skillin*), born in South Portland:

1. Harry Alonzo,[9] b. 12 Nov., 1881; d. 5 Mar., 1899.

2. Baby, b. 17 Aug., 1885; d. young.

3. Silas Franklin, b. 5 May, 1888; m. (1) 25 Dec., 1910, Esther Roberts Johnson, b. 2 Nov., 1888, daughter of John H. and Nellie

(Roberts) Johnson. She d. in Nov., 1927, and he m. (2) 15 Oct., 1928, Annie Mildred Hazen, b. 14 June, 1886, daughter of George and Mary (Cook) Hazen. Silas Skillin is assistant treasurer of the National Bank of Commerce, Portland.

Child, by first wife:

a. Franklin Johnson,[10] b. 12 Oct., 1911; m. in Nov., 1932, Pauline Warren. He works for the Portland Water District.

Children (surname *Skillin*):

(1) Silas Warren,[11] b. 15 May, 1934.

(2) Judith Ann, b 17 Apr., 1939.

4. Howard Chaplin, b. 11 June, 1893; d. 25 Dec., 1943. He was manager of the Provident Loan Association and was unmarried.

5. Ernest Leroy, b. 17 Feb., 1897; d. 10 Aug., 1900.

v. Antoinette Norah,[8] b. 26 Apr., 1864; m. 25 Dec., 1884, Willard Brackett, b. 24 Oct., 1854, in Cape Elizabeth, son of Willard and Olive (Low) Brackett. He d. in 1894; she d. in 1925.

Children (surname *Brackett*), b. in South Portland:

1. Dr. Philip Chaplin,[9] b. 8 June, 1888; m. 20 Sept., 1916, Marion Marr Twitchell, b. 14 Feb., 1888, in Milan, N. H., daughter of Cassius M. C. and Leonora (Wentworth) Twitchell. Marion Brackett was graduated from Waynflete School, Portland, and the Garland School of Domestic Science, Boston. Dr. Brackett was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. In 1918 he enlisted in the Dental Reserve, and was commissioned a first lieutenant. After the war he practiced dentistry in Portland until his death, 14 Nov., 1933, in Cape Elizabeth.

Children (surname *Brackett*):

a. Frances,[10] b. 29 Mar., 1918; m. 12 Jan., 1945, Kenneth Francis Quackenbush, of Gloversville, N. Y.

b. Donald Twitchell, b. 23 Apr., 1919; a veteran of World War II, having served 37 months.

2. Marion Louise, b. 1 Mar., 1890; was graduated from South Portland High School, and taught in the South Portland schools; d. in Feb., 1940.

vi. Mary Frances, b. 17 Sept., 1868; m. 17 Sept., 1896, in Bridgton, David Eugene Chaplin (q. v.), son of David Palmer and Maria Ruth (Chaplin) Chaplin.

30. *Henry Hosmer*[8] *Chaplin* (Jacob, Jr.,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Sweden, 22 March, 1856. He married (1) 21 September, 1879, in Sweden, Clarissa E. Rackliff, daughter of Horatio and Rebecca (Hazeltine) Rackliff, of Sweden. After her death, he married (2) 16 September, 1888, Maria L. Harnden, born 1 December, 1872, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Drew) Harnden. She died 25 April, 1891, and he married (3) 19 March, 1898, in Bridgton, Mary E. Abbott, born 4 January, 1850, daughter of Calvin J. and Beulah P. (Jordan) Abbott. Mary Chaplin died 3 June, 1904; Henry Chaplin died 22 April, 1917, in Bridgton.

Child, by the first marriage:

i. Charles L.,[9] b. in 1880, in Lovell; m. 12 Sept., 1900, in Norway, Edith McAllister, daughter of Frank and Lucy (Stearns) McAllister, of Stoneham.

Children, born in Stoneham:

1. Madeline Erie,[10] b. 20 Jan., 1904; d. 25 Apr., 1904.

2. Marguerite A., b. 7 Mar., 1905; m. 10 May, 1930, in Stoneham, Carroll L. Curtis.

# Chaplins in World War II

Clifford H. Chaplin, Jr.

Robert P. Chaplin

Dana L. Chaplin

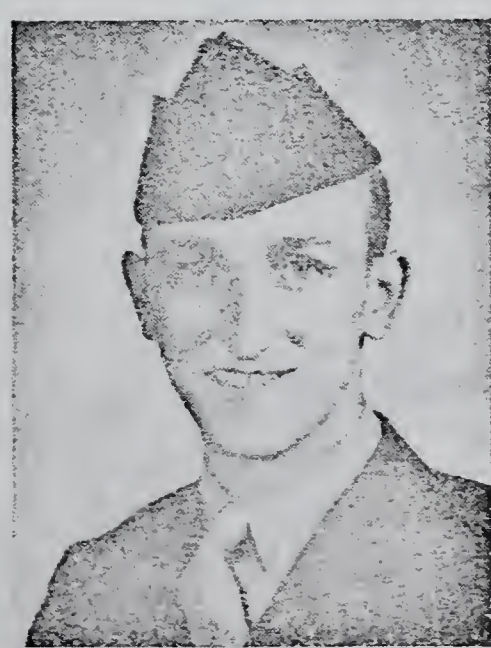
Russell W. Chaplin

Charles A. Chaplin

Five Chaplin Brothers from Auburn, Maine—Sons of Clifford H. Chaplin, Sr.

William F. Chaplin

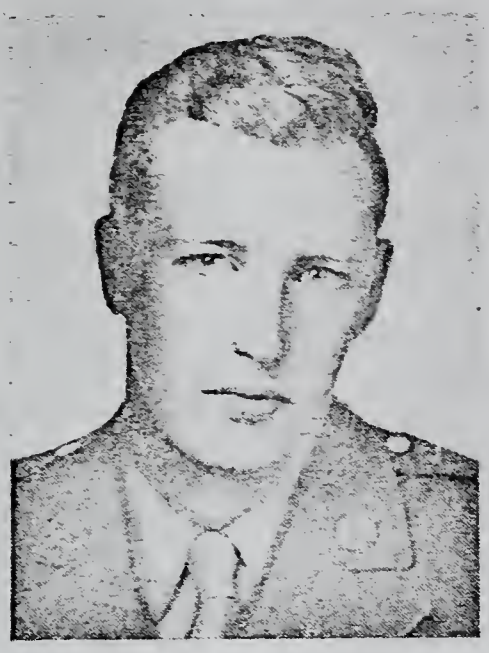
John I. Chaplin



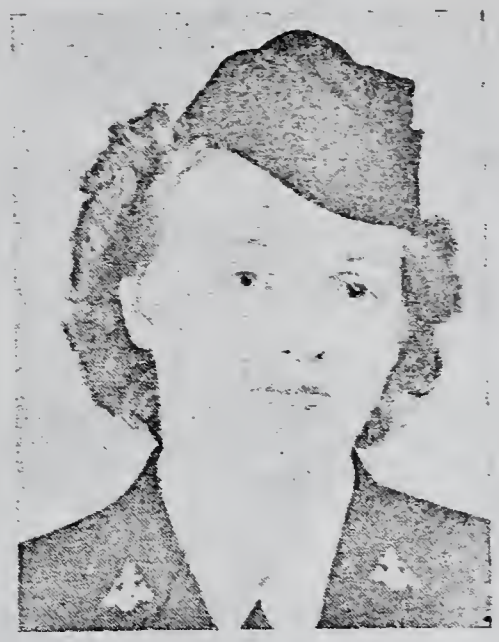
Frank K. Chaplin

William A. Chaplin

Three Brothers and a Cousin from Pennsylvania—Sons of Isaac M. Chaplin, Altoona, and Daniel E. Chaplin, Houtzdale, Pa.



Mortimer W. Chaplin



Marion A. Chaplin

Milton E. Chaplin

Robert M. Chaplin

Leo M. Chaplin

First Row—Son and Daughter of Albert A. Chaplin, Westbrook, Maine
Second Row—Son of Frank Chaplin, Bridgton, Maine
Third Row—Sons of Mark B. Chaplin, Millinocket, Maine

Joseph B. Chaplin, Jr.

Daniel G. Chaplin, II

Myron L. Chaplin

Eugene H. Chaplin

Herbert R. Chaplin

First Row—Sons of Joseph B. Chaplin, Sr., Bangor, Maine, and Raymond W. Chaplin, Hyde Park, Mass.
Second Row—Son of Walter I. Chaplin, Naples, Maine
Third Row—Sons of Harvey E., Harrison, and Herbert L. Chaplin, Sebago Lake Maine,

3. Arline F., b. 8 June, 1918; m. 19 Nov., 1938, Lawrence W. Anderson.

Child, by second marriage:

ii. Edith Evangeline, b. 6 Apr., 1889; m. (1) 5 Sept., 1914, in Bridgton, Willard Eben Mains, a well-known baseball player. He was b. 7 July, 1868, son of Benjamin and Sophronia (Manchester) Mains. He d. 20 May, 1923, and his widow m. (2) 22 Feb., 1925, in Bridgton, Clarence Merle Libby, b. 27 Aug., 1882, son of James Frank and Abbie (Cranmore) Libby.

Children by the first marriage (surname *Mains*):

1. Frances Gertrude, b. 29 Aug., 1916; a concert pianist in New York City.
2. James Royal, b. 12 June, 1922; a graduate of Harvard, and now, like his father, a pitcher in the big leagues.

Child by the second marriage (surname *Libby*):

3. Barbara Marilyn, b. 10 Dec., 1925; m. 14 Oct., 1945, Carroll Eugene Rowe.

31. *Alvin Dustin*[8] *Chaplin* (Jacob, Jr.,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Naples, 25 December, 1860. He married 10 November, 1882, in Conway, N. H., Viola M. Thorne, born 4 November, 1854, in Limington, daughter of Warren J. and Catherine F. (McKenney) Thorne. He died in Milford, Mass., 7 January, 1925; and his widow married in 1927, in Milford, Benjamin Franklin Osborne.

Children:

i. Ida Mae,[9] b. 27 Feb., 1884, in Naples; m. 15 Aug., 1901, in Hollis, Frank A. Clark; d. 30 Mar., 1942.

Children (surname *Clark*):

1. Cora Mabel,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1901; m. 30 Dec., 1922, William Nelson.
2. Charles Frank, b. 14 Oct., 1902; m. 19 June, 1930, Marion Newton.
3. Albert William, b. 7 May, 1906.
4. Walter Lucien, b. 20 Feb., 1908.
5. Edward Willis, b. 15 Mar., 1914; m. 23 Apr., 1938, Mary Ianetti.
6. Rachel Irene, b. 24 Feb., 1918; d. 25 Jan., 1940.
7. Lillian Mae, b. 29 July, 1920.

ii. Ernest Ray, b. 29 Aug., 1885, in Naples; m. 1 Nov., 1913, Lillian Veronica Hazelwood. The family lived in Milford and Hopedale, Mass.

Children:

1. Herbert James, b. 26 Jan., 1915, in Milford; m. 9 Sept., 1937, Madeline Harriett Veckman, of Woonsocket, R. I.
2. Catherine Irene, b. 6 Oct., 1916, in Milford; m. 25 Aug., 1934, Joseph Consigli.
3. Agnes Mabel, b. 26 Dec., 1918, in Milford; m. 24 Nov., 1938, Charles Frank Saleski.
4. Robert Ernest, b. 13 Apr., 1921, in Milford; m. 16 Jan., 1941, Pauline Eva Shaner, daughter of John and Sarah (Guiliano) Shaner.

   Child:

   a. Roberta Ann, b. 15 June, 1941.
5. Charles Alvin, b. 30 Aug., 1923, in Oxford, Mass.
6. Ernest Ray, Jr., b. 20 July, 1925, in Hopedale, Mass.
7. Lillian Mary Ann, b. 15 Nov., 1927, in Hopedale; m. 3 Sept., 1945, in Milford, John Louis Winn, b. in 1928 in Boston, son of John L. and Myrtle (Gardner) Winn.
8. David Earl, b. 4 Feb., 1930, in Hopedale; d. 23 Apr., 1931, in Milford.

9. William Francis, b. 11 Feb., 1935, in Milford.
10. Jean Marie, b. 18 May, 1939, in Milford.

iii. Henry Ridnell, b. 17 Feb., 1887, in Albany; m. 10 May, 1910, in Medway, Mass., Winifred May Thorne, b. in Sebago, daughter of George W. and Eva (McKenney) Thorne.

Children:

1. Everett H., b. in 1911; m. 18 Dec., 1931, in Windham, Dorothy Welch, daughter of Timothy and Katherine (Quinn) Welch.
2. Florence Winifred, b. 27 Mar., 1915, in Millbury, Mass.; m. 14 Feb., 1931, Arthur J. La Montagne, of Gorham.
3. Bernice Evelyn, b. 9 Jan., 1918, in Westbrook; m. 12 Jan., 1934, Joseph S. Welch.
4. Loretta Evangeline, b. 17 Feb., 1920, in Gorham; m. 29 Jan., 1937, Clifford Walker Freeman. Child (surname *Freeman*): Charles Ferdinand.

iv. Herbert R., b. 23 May, 1889, in Bridgton; m. 11 Feb., 1908, in Milford, Mass., Marion Davis, who d. in Milford in 1922.

Children, born in Hopedale, Mass.:

1. Clarence, b. 15 Dec., 1909.
2. Alice Louise, b. 23 Nov., 1910.
3. Doris Olive, b. 4 Mar., 1912.

v. Herman R., b. 23 May, 1889; d. 16 Sept., 1889.

vi. Ethel Estelle, b. 24 Mar., 1892, in Bartlett, N. H.; m. Arthur Blood, of Nashua, N. H. Four children.

vii. Warren Thorne, b. 24 July, 1893, in Bridgton.

viii. James Warren,[9] b. 25 July, 1894, in Bridgton; m. 27 Oct., 1913, in Millbury, Mass., Margaret S. Davis. The family now lives in Cohoes, N. Y.

Children:

1. Leona Theresa,[10] b. 20 Apr., 1914, in Millbury, Mass.
2. Margaret, b. in 1915, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. 24 Apr., 1933, in Upton, Mass., Herbert B. Leland.
3. Herman, b. 23 May, 1918, in Worcester, Mass.
4. Hariold Mynot, b. 29 Oct., 1919, in Milford, Mass.

ix. Alvin Wilfred, b. 28 May, 1895, in Brownfield; m. 28 Apr., 1915, in Paxton, Mass., Lorinda Voorneveld, of Worcester, Mass. He was killed in an antomobile accident in Leicester, Mass., 13 May, 1927. His widow d. in 1934 in Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Leicester, Mass.:

1. Alvin Raymond, b. 8 Jan., 1917; m. 3 July, 1940, in Fitchburg, Mass., Olivette Philomene Marien.

   Child, born in Fitchburg, Mass.:

   a. George Alvin, b. 24 Oct., 1942.
2. Mildred Ruth, b. 21 Oct., 1918.
3. Gladys Irene, b. 2 Feb., 1920; m. (1) 8 Sept., 1934, in Spencer, Mass., Raymond J. Gagne; (2) 24 May, 1941, Michael Urella.
4. Alvin Wilfred, Jr., b. 19 Nov., 1922.
5. Kenneth E., b. 19 Nov., 1922.
6. Mabel Shirley, b. 19 May, 1924.
7. Pearl Max, b. 19 July, 1926.

x. Margie Viola, b. 3 Oct., 1897, in Baldwin; m. (1) in 1912, Albert A. Pitts. Divorced in 1933, and m. (2) in 1937, ———— Chambers. Five children.

32. *Charles Llewellyn*[8] *Chaplin* (William,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Naples, 8 October, 1849. He married 12 December, 1874, in Chester, N. H., Amanda Melvina Currier, b. 17 June, 1850, in Manchester, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Melvina (Hoyt) Currier. Charles Chaplin was a

gardener, and first lived in Merrimac, Mass., where all his children were born. In January, 1899, he removed to Saco, where he died 20 January, 1916. Amanda Chaplin died in Haverhill, Mass., 5 December, 1922.

Children, born in Merrimac, Mass.:

i. Frank William,[9] b. 19 June, 1877; m. 10 Oct., 1900, in Saco, Mrs. Ida (Adams) Stone, daughter of James and Addie M. (Witham) Adams. Frank Chaplin was a coachman and was accidentally killed in 1912. No children.

ii. Frances Emma, b. 16 July, 1879; m. 19 Aug., 1905, in Saco, Merton Garfield Pillsbury, b. 27 Aug., 1881, in Monmouth, son of Oliver Smith and Susan Houlton (Maxwell) Pillsbury. Mr. Pillsbury is a gardener.

Children (surname *Pillsbury*), born in Saco:

1. Harold Llewellyn,[10] b. 16 Mar., 1906; m. 13 Oct., 1934, in Newton, N. H., Mabel Lorimer, b. 23 July, 1910, in Broughty-Ferry, Scotland, daughter of Alexander and Anne (Strachan) Lorimer. Harold Pillsbury is a candy maker in Haverhill, Mass.

Children (surname *Pillsbury*), born in Haverhill, Mass.:

a. Robert Lorimer,[11] b. 10 Oct., 1939.
b. Heather Anne, b. 14 Mar., 1942.

2. Helen Maxwell, b. 21 Apr., 1907; m. 8 June, 1935, in Haverhill, Mass., James Francis Richardson, b. 8 May, 1907, in Hyde Park, Mass., son of James F. and Florence (Gardner) Richardson.

Children (surname *Richardson*):

a. Joyce Ruth, b. 27 July, 1939, in Quincy, Mass.
b. Carolyn Frances, b. 20 Dec., 1941, in Haverhill, Mass.

3. Elsie Mae, b. 6 Apr., 1908; was graduated from the Rhode Island Hospital and is now a nurse at the Hale Hospital, Haverhill, Mass. She resides at 50 Newcomb Street.

4. Ruth Emeline, b. 21 Dec., 1911; m. 19 Aug., 1933, in Haverhill, Walter F. Tuttle, b. 6 Jan., 1911, in Haverhill, son of George F. and Mabel (Soule) Tuttle. She d. 12 Oct., 1938.

Children (surname *Tuttle*), born in Haverhill, Mass.:

a. Richard Arnold, b. 24 Oct., 1934.
b. Carleton Frederick, b. 16 Oct., 1936.

iii. Baby, b. and d. in 1879, aged one month and seven days.

iv. Walter Henry,[9] b. 19 Feb., 1881; m. (1) 21 July, 1909, in Saco, Mrs. Vivienne (Gray) Graves, daughter of Charles W. and Isabelle (Roberts) Gray. They were divorced 20 Sept., 1913, and he m. (2) 25 Sept., 1916, in Haverhill, Mass., Christine Sholes. No children.

v. Mina Ann Clara, b. 15 July, 1882; m. 28 June, 1916, in Saco, Owen Everard Patterson of Old Orchard, a machinist, b. 13 May, 1860, in Saco, son of Edmund and Elsie D. (Foster) Patterson. Owen Patterson died 14 Apr., 1935, in Haverhill, Mass. No children.

vi. Ida M., b. 10 Aug., 1885; d. 25 Dec., 1885.

vii. Myrtie May, b. 13 Nov., 1891; is unmarried and lives in Haverhill, Mass.

33. *Charles Walter*[8] *Chaplin* (Richard Montgomery,[7] Jacob,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born 22 May, 1853, in North Windham. He married (1) about 1874, Helen Mason, born about 1856, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Libby) Mason. Helen Chaplin died 17 August, 1878; and Charles Chaplin married (2) 14 January, 1882, in Windham, Cora Frances Cash, born 12 April, 1864, in Raymond, daughter of Arthur and Dorcas Ann (Mason) Cash.

Charles Chaplin died 12 April, 1932; Cora Chaplin died 3 March, 1943, in Windham.

Child by the first marriage, born in North Windham:

i. George L.,[9] born 1875; d. 27 Apr., 1929, in Gorham.

Children by the second marriage, born in North Windham:

ii. Albert Arthur, b. 31 July, 1882; m. 29 June, 1910, in Westbrook, Ora May Littlefield, b. 15 May, 1885, daughter of William H. and Lucinda (Hill) Littlefield. Albert Chaplin is a stationary engineer, employed by the S. D. Warren Co., Westbrook.

Children, born in Westbrook:

1. Mortimer Walter,[10] b. 10 July, 1912; m. 9 Apr., 1940, in Westbrook, Helen Verna Swain, b. in 1913, in Berlin, N. H., daughter of Herbert L. and Mildred V. (Murray) Swain. He served in an anti-tank battalion in World War II. Children: a. Richard Montgomery, II; b. Sally Ann (twins), b. 24 April, 1948, in Portland.
2. Nedra Frances, b. 10 Jan., 1915; a secretary in Hartford, Conn.
3. Marion Alberta, b. 11 July, 1919; was graduated from Westbrook Junior College; served in the Waves during World War II.
4. Betty May, b. 8 Oct., 1926; was graduated from Westbrook High School in 1945; vocal soloist.

iii. Charles Harlan,[9] b. 22 Apr., 1884; m. 26 June, 1912, in Westbrook, Lottie M. Marks, b. 4 Apr., 1893, in New Brunswick, daughter of Enoch W. and Rachael (Livingston) Marks. They live in the old homestead of Richard Montgomery[7] Chaplin in North Windham.

Child, born in Westbrook:

1. Lois M.,[10] b. 25 June, 1917; m. (1) in North Windham, 21 May, 1935, Lincoln F. Watkins, of Casco, son of Henry and Lena (Dingley) Watkins. They were divorced and she m. (2) in North Windham, 14 Feb., 1941, Charles Sager Libby, b. 14 June, 1915, in Standish, son of Fred and Mabel (Cass) Libby.

Child by the first marriage (surname *Watkins*):

a. Chloe Alicia,[11] b. 3 Nov., 1939.

Child by the second marriage (surname *Libby*):

b. Reis Chaplin, b. 20 Feb., 1942.

iv. Clifford Harold,[9] b. 22 Mar., 1891; m. in July, 1912, Jeannette M. Palmer. Clifford Chaplin is an electrician living in Auburn. Five of his sons saw service in World War II.

Children, all except the first, born in Auburn:

1. Harold Harper,[10] b. 5 Feb., 1913, in Westbrook; m. 1 June, 1935, Louise Arlene Devine, of Auburn, b. in Norway, daughter of George and Ruth (Frost) Devine. In 1944, Harold Chaplin was a foreman for the U. T. D. Co., Athol, Mass.

Children, born in Gardner, Mass.:

a. Denise Devine,[11] b. 22 Mar., 1937.
b. George William, b. 30 May, 1939.
c. Patricia Lee, b. 12 Feb., 1944.

2. Clifford Harold, Jr., b. 9 Feb., 1915; m. 19 Sept., 1942, Janice Hope Thompson, b. in 1923, daughter of Benjamin Reilly and Annie V. Thompson. In 1944 he was a sergeant with a hospital unit in New Guinea.
3. Millard Everett, b. 28 Aug., 1917; d. 10 Sept., 1918.
4. Robert Palmer, b. 7 Nov., 1919. He was a chief petty officer, serving as an instructor at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station.
5. Russell Wesley, b. 5 Apr., 1921; m. 1 June, 1941, in Auburn, Beatrice Clara Fuller, b. in 1923, in Portland, daughter of Arthur Adams and Ruby E. (Cox) Fuller. In 1944 he was a corporal and an instructor at Fort Belvoir, Va.

Children:
a. Timothy Lee, b. 18 Feb., 1943.
b. Judith Ann, b. 1 June, 1944.

6. Dana Lawrence, b. 11 Sept., 1922; m. 12 June, 1943, Norma Arline McGraw, of Lewiston, b. in 1926, daughter of Augustus Kent and Verna E. (Gordon) McGraw. Pfc. Dana Chaplin was killed in France, 9 Aug., 1944. At the time of his enlistment in July, 1943, he was assistant to the superintendent of the Nashua Manufacturing Co. plant, Lewiston. A memorial window was dedicated to him, 5 Oct., 1947, in the High Street Methodist Church, Auburn, of which he was a member.
Child, born in Lewiston:
a. Donna Lee, b. 7 Mar., 1944.

7. Charles Arthur, b. 16 July, 1925; m. 20 Dec., 1944, in Auburn, Olive Vaughn Rankin, b. in 1922, daughter of Leslie and Ida (Foss) Rankin, of Auburn. In 1944 he was a private in a radio school at Fort Bragg, N. C. Child: Linda Eileen, b. 30 Apr., 1947.

v. Millard Everett, b. 5 Mar., 1899; d. in 1915.

34. *Appleton Horatio*[8] *Chaplin* (Richard Smith,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Naples, 1 May, 1839. He married 3 June, 1862, Lydia Maria (Chubb) Johnson, who died the following year, and Appleton Chaplin married (2) 29 March, 1864, Lydia Pitts, born 11 June, 1845, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Lord) Pitts. He was a farmer living in Harrison, where he died 26 March, 1900. Lydia Chaplin died 5 June, 1910.*

Child by the first marriage, born in Naples:

i. Johnson W.,[9] b. 24 Feb., 1863; m. (1) Annie Flagg; m. (2) about 1895, Florence Stiles, of Bethel. He d. 28 Aug., 1911.
Child by the first marriage, born in Norway:
1. Annie B.,[10] b. in 1887; m. (1) 27 Feb., 1904, in Wilton, Herbert F. Lincoln, son of Lafayette and Sarah (Collins) Lincoln, of Athens; m. (2) in 1911, Charles Ellsworth Jackson, son of Charles and Sarah (Kneeland) Jackson.
Child by the second marriage, born in Paris:
2. Gladys May, b. 10 May, 1896; m. 10 May, 1918, in Sumner, Leroy C. Buck, son of Charles H. and Nellie (Estes) Buck, of Canton.

Children by the second marriage, born in Harrison:

ii. Mary Ann, b. 26 Sept., 1865; m. 9 Apr., 1884, Charles D. Bachelder, b. 7 Jan., 1860, son of Abner and Mary (York) Bachelder, of Standish. Mary Bachelder d. 25 May, 1940; Charles Bachelder d. 7 Mar., 1945.
Children (surname *Bachelder*):
1. Myrtle Eva, b. 30 Mar., 1885, in Prescott, Wisconsin; m. 21 Nov., 1903, Joseph Henry Wiley, b. 24 Feb., 1878, in Naples, son of Gardner Boston and Lucy (Chaplin) Wiley. Three children (q. v.).
2. Perley D., b. in 1886; d. in Dec., 1943.
3. Shirley, b. in 1888, d. 23 Sept., 1891.

iii. Lillian Dora,[9] b. 16 Mar., 1867; m. 28 Mar., 1886, Herman Thompson, b. 10 Jan., 1866; d. 15 Feb., 1933. Herman Thompson was a farmer in South Harrison and d. 7 Sept., 1943.
Children (surname *Thompson*), born in South Harrison:
1. Ella May,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1887; m. (1) 22 Sept., 1903, in North Bridgton, Fred A. Russell, b. 14 Jan., 1882, in Otisfield, son of Alphonso and Ella (Whittam) Russell. Fred Russell d. 29 Dec.,

* Augusta and Naples records. Gr. R.: June 22.

1924, and his widow m. (2) 19 June, 1925, in Westbrook, John Cairns, b. 22 May, 1884, in Knocknagor, Gilford, County Down, Ireland, son of John and Rachel Cairns.

Children by the first marriage (surname *Russell*):

a. Maurice,[11] b. 6 Nov., 1905, in Harrison.

b. Kenneth, b. 13 Sept., 1910, in Harrison.

c. Freeman Herman, b. 22 Apr., 1913, in Windham; d. 24 May, 1941.

Child by the second marriage (surname *Cairns*):

d. Lillian M., b. 21 Mar., 1926, in Westbrook.

2. Guy Herman, b. 2 Feb., 1890; m. 29 May, 1909, Calista Maud Sanborn, b. 12 Jan., 1890, in Harrison, daughter of Elbridge Freeman and Henrietta (Lewis) Sanborn.

Children (surname *Thompson*):

a. Bessie Henrietta, b. 21 Apr., 1910, in Harrison; m. Francis Woodbury. Children (surname *Woodbury*): Phyllis Maud; Nancy Ruth.

b. Richard Holman, b. 1 Apr., 1912, in Harrison; m. Lucille Harvey. Children (surname *Thompson*): Richeen Joy; Guydine Calista; Terence Holman.

3. Norman, b. 13 June, 1895; m. 21 June, 1930, Dorothy Ernestine Bancroft, b. 11 Jan., 1905, in Westbrook, daughter of Jacob A. and Edwina (McKeag) Bancroft. No children.

4. Clifford Ray, b. 17 Dec., 1901; m. 18 June, 1932, in Westbrook, Helen Elizabeth Bancroft, b. 28 Jan., 1898, in Westbrook, daughter of Jacob A. and Edwina (McKeag) Bancroft.

Child (surname *Thompson*):

a. Clifford Ray, Jr., b. 25 July, 1933.

iv. Ada Ella, b. 4 Nov., 1868; m. 15 Mar., 1890, John Wallace Caswell, b. 1 Aug., 1862, in Harrison, son of John Woodsum and Mary E. (Purington) Caswell. Ada Caswell d. 23 Feb., 1920.

Children (surname *Caswell*), born in Harrison:

1. Lester Woodsum, b. 25 May, 1894; m. 18 June, 1936, in Portsmouth, N. H., Dorothy Kelly; d. 3 Sept., 1942, in Harrison. No children.

2. Celia M., b. 13 Jan., 1898; m. 21 Mar., 1924, in Portland, Richard Gough.

Children (surname *Gough*):

a. Dorothy, b. 17 Dec., 1926.

b. Arline, b. 11 Oct., 1928.

c. Stanley, b. 20 May, 1930.

d. Joan, b. 29 Oct., 1932.

3. Helen Ada, b. 10 Sept., 1902; m. 15 Sept., 1938, in Harrison, Philip A. Chute.

Child (surname *Chute*):

a. Clyde Philip, b. 21 Aug., 1939.

v. Minnie Belle, b. 30 Dec., 1870; m. Edward Leighton, of Windham, son of Benjamin Thomas and Charlotte (Harmon) Leighton. Minnie Leighton d. 31 July, 1937.

Children (surname *Leighton*):

1. Percy, b. in 1896; d. in 1936; m. Madelyn Mayberry, b. in 1900; d. in 1934.

Children (surname *Leighton*):

a. Marion, b. 30 May, 1918.

b. Harold, b. 19 Oct., 1922.

2. Lottie Belle, b. 21 Dec., 1901, in Westbrook; m. 4 June, 1918, in Westbrook, Harry H. Winship, a machinist at the Portsmouth Naval Base. The family lives in Berwick.

Children (surname *Winship*):

a. Harry H., Jr., b. 2 Jan., 1919.
b. Walter Edwin, b. 13 Oct., 1920.
c. Eleanor Mae, b. 17 May, 1924.
d. William Carroll, b. 24 Apr., 1928.
e. Kenneth Lloyd, b. 10 Oct., 1929.

vi. Charles Henry, b. 28 July, 1873; m. 10 Dec., 1898, Alice Chaplin, b. 6 May, 1880, daughter of Thomas and Millie (Morey) Chaplin, of Naples. A farmer and millman, he lived in Waterford and d. there 23 Sept., 1946.

Children:

1. Margery Ethelwin, b. 18 Dec., 1899, in Harrison; m. 14 Sept., 1918, in South Bridgton, Wallace Almon Hibbard, of Bridgton, son of Wilmot and Mildred M. (Martin) Hibbard.

Children (surname *Hibbard*):

a. Charles William, b. 19 Mar., 1919.
b. Gordon Wallace, b. 28 Sept., 1921.
c. Merle Alan, b. 27 Apr., 1925.

2. Alton Payson, b. 7 Dec., 1909, in Waterford; m. 2 June, 1928, in Waterford, Gertrude Emogene Adams, b. 16 Sept., 1909, daughter of John and Jessie (McKean) Adams.

Children:

a. John Henry, b. 6 Feb., 1930, in Stoneham.
b. Charles Franklin, b. 4 July, 1931, in North Fryeburg.
c. Shirley, b. 29 July, 1933, in Waterford.
d. Earl Payson, b. 9 Aug., 1936, in Waterford.
e. Burton Lewis, b. 19 Nov., 1937, in Bridgton.
f. Robert Alton, b. 25 Jan., 1939, in North Fryeburg.
g. Kenneth Rae, b. 11 Jan., 1941, in North Fryeburg.

3. Charles Freeman, b. 29 Sept., 1915, in Waterford; m. 24 Dec., 1934, in Waterford, Pearl Mary Herrick, b. in 1916, in Greenwood, daughter of Ralph L. and Alice (Rowe) Herrick.

Children, born in Waterford:

a. Philip Freeman, b. 26 Sept., 1935.
b. Marguerite Alice, b. 12 Oct., 1940.

vii. Hattie Louise, b. 8 Apr., 1876; m. (1) 4 Feb., 1893, Freeman Fogg, of Westbrook. He d. 2 Apr., 1905, and she m. (2) 11 Aug., 1906, Henry Pride Leighton, b. 12 Sept., 1873, in Windham, son of Benjamin Thomas and Charlotte (Harmon) Leighton. Henry Leighton is employed in the S. D. Warren Paper Mill, Westbrook, and resides at 114 Seavey Street.

Children by the first marriage (surname *Fogg*):

1. Geneva, b. 8 May, 1894; m. George Atherton, a farmer in South Windham.

Children (surname *Atherton*):

a. Harriet E., b. 6 Mar., 1914; m. Asa Blackstone, of Freeport.
b. Stanley M., b. 2 Nov., 1921.
c. Lucille, b. 5 Jan., 1924; m. John Nichols, of Windham.
d. Kenneth W., b. 19 June, 1930.

2. Edward Everett, b. 24 May, 1896; m. Mildred O'Brien, of Boston, Mass.; resides in Boston, Mass., where he is in the hotel business.

Children (surname *Fogg*):

a. Edward Everett, Jr., b. 24 Nov., 1916; a salesman.
b. John R., b. 13 May, 1919; in the hotel business in Boston, Mass.

3. Ethel Mildred, b. 8 Aug., 1899; m. Leon M. Libby of Naples, now a farmer and blacksmith in Gorham. Ethel Libby is a Past Matron and Leon Libby a Past Patron of Elmvale Chapter, O. E. S.

Children (surname *Libby*):

a. Freeman A., b. 1 Mar., 1918; spent four and a half years in the Air Force in World War II—three years in the South Pacific.

b. Emma Louise, b. 30 May, 1920; m. 23 Feb., 1946, John R. Luke, manager of a restaurant, Long Island, N. Y. Emma Luke is an electrical engineer at Fort Monmouth, N. J., and the family lives in Red Bank, N. J.

c. Merton E., b. 8 Nov., 1922; was three and a half years in the service in World War II; B. S., University of Maine, 1948.

4. Harvey Sherman, b. 14 May, 1903; m. Wilma Wyer, of Westbrook, and works for the Cushman Baking Co. Residence: Westbrook.

Children (surname *Fogg*):

a. Anna Janet, b. 19 Mar., 1926; d. 26 Mar., 1926.

b. Sherman Wyer, b. 15 May, 1929; d. 19 May, 1929.

Child by the second marriage (surname *Leighton*):

5. Alice Lillian, b. 14 Aug., 1909; m. Ernest Meggison, of Newport, R. I.

Child (surname *Meggison*):

a. Robert Elwyn, b. 24 May, 1931.

viii. Frank Appleton,[9] b. 15 Nov., 1879; m. 31 Aug., 1901, in Harrison, Maggie Nettie Tripp, b. in 1883, in Poland, daughter of George H. and Emma (Rich) Tripp.

Children:

1. Baby,[10] b. and d. young.

2. Eleanor Agnes, b. 17 Apr., 1916, in Mechanic Falls; d. 21 Apr., 1916.

3. Doris Millie, b. 25 Sept., 1919, in Mechanic Falls; m. 12 Dec., 1939, in Mechanic Falls, Woodrow W. Simmons, son of Harvey and Leola (Elwell) Simmons, of Waldoboro. She was a nurse in Waldoboro at the time of her marriage, and her parents were living there.

35. *David Palmer*[8] *Chaplin* (Osborn,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) was born in Bridgton 29 March, 1838; married in Bridgton, 19 September, 1864, Maria Ruth Chaplin, born 24 December, 1846, daughter of Caleb and Ruth (Jordan) Chaplin. David Chaplin early taught school and practiced land surveying. He was admitted to the bar in 1879. From 1881-1887 he was a member of the Board of County Commissioners for Cumberland County. In 1889 he was a member of the State Legislature. He also served as town agent, member of the school committee and selectman in Bridgton. He was associated with his son, David Eugene, in the practice of law up to the time of his death, 1 June, 1910. His widow died in Bridgton, 9 November, 1931, aged 84.

Children:

i. David Eugene,[9] b. 10 June, 1866, in Westbrook; m. 17 Sept., 1896, in Bridgton, his cousin, Mary Frances Chaplin, b. 17 Sept., 1868, in Cape Elizabeth, daughter of Alonzo Caleb and Antoinette (Peabody) Chaplin. He is a lawyer in Bridgton. For fifty years he has served as secretary of Oriental Lodge, F. & A. M.

Child, born in Bridgton:

1. Ruth Antoinette,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1904; was graduated from Smith College in 1928; now personal secretary to Mr. Anthoensen, of the Anthoensen Press, Portland.

ii. Addie Maria,[9] b. 20 July, 1871; m. (1) 4 Sept., 1889, in Bridgton, James Harvey Dunlop, Jr., b. in Maybole, Scotland, son of James Harvey

Dunlop. She m. (2) 27 June, 1903, in Bridgton, David Osborn Embich, b. 22 May, 1866, in Middletown, Pa., son of Elijah and Dorothy (Stepler) Embich.

Children by the first marriage (surname *Dunlop*), b. in Bridgton:

1. Shirley,[10] b. in 1890; d. in 1898.
2. Irma, b. 6 Nov., 1893; m. Charles Perry Morris.
   Child (surname *Morris*):
   a. Charles Perry, Jr.;[11] m. Ellen True Mabry, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Irving E. Mabry, Bridgton.
      Child (surname *Morris*):
      (1) Peter Charles,[12] b. 31 Jan., 1947, in Bridgton.

Children by the second marriage (surname *Embich*):

3. Dorothy Louise, b. 1 Aug., 1907; was graduated from Bridgton High School in 1926; attended University of Maine, 1926-28; m. 4 July, 1933, Noyes Donald Shirley, of Fryeburg, a graduate of the University of Maine in 1929.
   Children (surname *Shirley*):
   a. David Arthur, b. 30 Mar., 1934, in Conway, N. H.
   b. William John, b. 9 June, 1940, in Littleton, N. H.
   c. Ellen Joan, b. 20 Feb., 1944; d. young.
4. Marie Chaplin, b. 12 Feb., 1909, in Bridgton; was graduated from Bridgton High School in 1926; m. 15 June, 1929, in Bridgton, Gerald Howard Palmer, b. 30 Oct., 1904, in Lovell, son of Howard H. and Emma (Jacobs) Palmer.
   Children (surname *Palmer*):
   a. Carlton Eugene, b. 3 Sept., 1932.
   b. Stephen Jay, b. 6 Sept., 1935.
   c. Susan, b. 22 Feb., 1941.
5. Thelma Marguerite, b. 2 Mar., 1911, in Bridgton; was graduated from Bridgton High School in 1929; m. 21 June, 1931, in Yarmouth, Harold Pierce Andrews, b. 6 Sept., 1895, in Monmouth, son of Ernest Clarence and Harriet (Pierce) Andrews. Harold Andrews was graduated from the University of Maine in 1917, and is now principal of Bridgton High School.
   Children (surname *Andrews*), born in Bridgton:
   a. Nancy Ruth, b. 25 Feb., 1933.
   b. Robert Chaplin, b. 14 Dec., 1934.
   c. John Boardman, b. 14 July, 1946.

iii. Shirley Osborn, b. 10 Nov., 1873; d. 28 Oct., 1876.

36. *Winfield Scott*[8] *Chaplin* (Col. Daniel,[7] Benjamin,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John[3], Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born in Glenburn, 22 August, 1847; married 16 October, 1873, Harriet Brewster Caldwell, born 18 September, 1850, in New York, daughter of Samuel and Susan Elizabeth (Roe) Caldwell. Winfield Chaplin was graduated from West Point in the class of 1870, no. 2 in a class of fifty-eight. In 1872, he resigned from the army, and the following year was appointed professor of mechanics at the University of Maine, where he remained two years. From 1877 to 1882, he was professor of civil engineering at the Imperial University of Japan, in Tokyo. In 1883, he was professor of mathematics and physics at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. In 1885, he became professor of engineering and dean of the Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), where he remained until he went in 1891 to become chancellor of Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. There he spent sixteen years until his failing health compelled him to retire in 1907. The remaining ten years of his life

he spent in Mexico and Texas, returning to St. Louis less than a year before his death, which occurred 12 March, 1918. Harriet (Caldwell) Chaplin died in Clayton, Missouri, 31 December, 1935.

Chancellor Chaplin held A. M., LL. D., and Doc. Tech. degrees; was decorated with the Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); and was elected Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. When he began his work at Washington University, it was a small school of 170 students and in one of the most crowded sections of St. Louis. When he left it, it was a superb institution in the beautiful country beyond Forest Park, with buildings of fine architectural design, with a great endowment raised almost entirely by his own efforts, and with more than 1100 students.* As a teacher, he won the affection and admiration of his students.** As a person, he is remembered as a "big, virile figure, over six feet in height, broad-shouldered and erect, a typical West Pointer, with a mop of reddish hair, a big moustache, and eyes that twinkled with humor and kindness.*** When the news of his death reached West Point, S. E. Tillman, of the Academy, wrote to Gen. Charles King: "He [Chaplin] was one of the finest men I have ever known to go out from the Academy."†

Children:

i. Trescott Fox,[9] born 22 July, 1874, in Orono; m. 16 Apr., 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri, Alice Luedeking, b. 3 Sept., 1882, in St. Louis, daughter of Dr. Robert and Elise (Biebinger) Luedeking. Trescott Chaplin died in St. Louis, 20 Jan., 1923, and his widow lives at 7442 York Drive, Clayton 5, Missouri.

Children:

1. Elise Luedeking,[10] b. 2 Mar., 1905, in St. Louis; m. 29 Mar., 1947, in Clayton, Morton Alden Countryman, b. 29 Dec., 1903, in St. Paul, Minn. Before her marriage Elise Chaplin was a librarian.
2. Harriet Umè, b. 17 June, 1908, in St. Louis; m. 27 Dec., 1940, in New York City, Lieut. (j. g.) Harry Stuart Price, Jr., son of Harry Stuart and Ellie (Fogarty) Price, b. 29 Jan., 1913, in Key West, Florida.

Child (surname *Price*):

a. Alice Ellen,[11] b. 1 June, 1943, in St. Louis.

3. Alice Trescott, b. 7 Feb., 1911, in University City, Missouri; m. 26 Dec., 1935, in Clayton, John Frederic Langenberg, son of Roy Ten Broek and Hazel (Merrill) Langenberg, b. 23 July, 1911, in Kennebunkport, Maine. Mr. Langenberg is a hat manufacturer.

Children (surname *Langenberg*):

a. Roy Trescott, b. in St. Louis, 11 June, 1938.
b. Robert Merrill, b. in St. Louis, 9 Sept., 1941.

4. Susan Elizabeth, b. in University City, Mo., 8 Nov., 1912; lives at home.

ii. Susan Elizabeth,[9] b. 22 June, 1875, in Orono; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 9 Sept., 1909, William F. Shaw; d. in Mercedes, Tex., 9 Aug., 1910.

iii. Ethel Umè,[9] b. 2 Nov., 1878, in Tokyo, Japan; d. 20 Dec., 1892, in St. Louis, Mo.

---

* From the obituary written by Gen. Francis V. Greene for the West Point Alumni Association.

** From a letter by T. C. Lawlor, of Union College. See Appendix C.

*** *Ibid.*

† See letter in Appendix C.

37. *Willis Benjamin*[8] *Chaplin* (Washington,[7] Benjamin,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 9 April, 1856, in Naples; married (1) 13 November, 1880, in Naples, Etta Iola Libby. He was divorced and married (2) 9 March, 1892, at Windham Hill, Luella Bachelder, b. 1 June, 1864, daughter of Abner and Mary (York) Bachelder, of Standish. As a young man, Willis Chaplin attended a private school in Waterford, and later worked on his father's farm in the summer and taught the district school in the winter. Later he became a blacksmith, locating in North Gorham. When obliged to give up his work on account of ill health, he bought a house at Peaks Island and managed a restaurant (now known as Boone's) on Custom House Wharf, Portland. He died in Portland, 10 February, 1919. His widow died in Westbrook, 23 April, 1934.

Children by the first marriage, born in Edes Falls:

i. Elroy Willis,[9] b. 10 Sept., 1883; m. 2 May, 1914, in Westbrook, Mary Abbie Libby, b. 8 Sept., 1893, in Windham, daughter of Lucius Prince and Melvina (Knight) Libby. He was employed at the S. D. Warren Co. Mills in Westbrook and died at his home, 67 Seavey Street, 14 Dec., 1925.

Children, born in Westbrook:

1. Vernon Willis,[10] b. 8 May, 1915; m. 24 Aug., 1940, in Westbrook, Olivine Mary Lestage, b. 25 Aug., 1920, in St. Venaulle, Canada, daughter of Zephirin Emile and Melanie (Valcourt) Lestage.

Child, born in Westbrook:

a. Shirley Jean,[11] b. 20 June, 1942.

2. Viola Melvina, b. 17 July, 1916; m. 18 Mar., 1935, in Portsmouth, N. H., Francis Paul Seavey, b. 29 Sept., 1914, in Welchville, son of Walter J. and Linda Seavey. Mr. Seavey d. in Westbrook, 12 Mar., 1946, and for the past two years Viola Seavey has been City Clerk of Westbrook.

Children, born in Westbrook (surname *Seavey*):

a. Jacqueline Lee, b. 7 Oct., 1939.

b. Paul, b. 20 July, 1946.

3. Millard Lucius, b. 14 Nov., 1918; m. 19 Aug., 1942, in Westbrook, Lois Bertha Murch, b. 1 Feb., 1924, daughter of Charles and Jeannette (Hill) Murch, of Westbrook.

4. Mildred Luella, b. 30 Oct., 1920; m. 14 Feb., 1943, Woodrow Wilson McLeese, b. 21 Dec., 1916, son of William and Betsy Ann McLeese, of Westbrook.

Child (surname *McLeese*):

a. Janice Cecilia, b. 3 Dec., 1943.

ii. Sidney Wiatt,[9] b. 31 July, 1885; m. 23 Dec., 1914, Ella Albee Miller, b. 27 Apr., 1883, in West Falmouth, daughter of Noah and Mary (Whitney) Miller. He was an electrician in Springfield, Mass.

Child, born in Manchester, N. H.:

1. Vivian Mae,[10] b. 23 July, 1915; m. 21 May, 1941, in Springfield, Mass., Robert John Underhill, son of Orville and Eva (Gardner) Underhill. Before her marriage, she was engaged in secretarial work.

Children (surname *Underhill*), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

a. Gwen Emily,[11] b. 5 June, 1942.

b. Gary Robert, b. 3 Nov., 1946.

iii. Myrtie and Bertie (twins), b. 26 June, 1887; d. 29 June, 1887.

Adopted children:

iv. Louise Adelaide,[9] b. about 1884; m. 4 Aug., 1904, in Gorham, William T. Young, of Norway.

Children (surname *Young*):

1. George Willis, b. 9 Aug., 1905; m. 1 June, 1944, in Auburn, Florence Helen Andrews. Child (surname *Young*): Byron Harold, b. 11 June, 1945, in Norway.
2. Winona, m. William Palmer. Children (surname *Palmer*): Rowena; Paula; Kurt.
3. Willard, m. Lillian Hilden. Child (surname *Young*): Norman.

v. Harry Elmer,[9] b. 3 Mar., 1888; m. 25 May, 1918, Mildred Naomi Irving, b. in June, 1891, in Moore's Mills, N. B. He is an electrician, living on Haskell St. in Westbrook.

Child, born in Westbrook:

1. Irving Borden,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1919; m. 30 Apr., 1942, in Lewiston, Violet Gagne, b. in Lewiston in 1920, daughter of Lucien and Florence (O'Connor) Gagne.

Children, born in Lewiston:

a. Harry Irving.[11] b. 29 Apr., 1943.

b. Judith Ann, b. 3 Dec., 1944.

38. *Daniel Gibbs*[8] *Chaplin* (Washington,[7] Benjamin,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born in Naples, 8 December, 1868, was named for his uncle, Colonel Daniel Chaplin, and for the colonel's widow, Susan Gibbs Chaplin. He was brought up in Naples, and began his trade of blacksmithing at Edes Falls, moving in 1891 to Cornish. He married (1) in Naples in August, 1889, Katherine W. Treadwell, born 7 January, 1868, in Hiram, daughter of Enoch and Jerusha (Stuart) Treadwell. She died in Cornish, 24 March, 1892, and he married (2) 7 February, 1894, Florence Lillian Bowie, born 8 October, 1867, in Baldwin, daughter of James Pearson and Sarah (Cole) Bowie. Lillian Chaplin died in Cornish, 7 June, 1946. Daniel Chaplin was food administrator for Cornish during World War I; a selectman; a member of the school committee for nine years; moderator of the town meeting on several occasions; and chairman of the Democratic Town Committee for many years. He has been active in Masonry, serving as Master of Greenleaf Lodge, and is in frequent demand to conduct installation ceremonies throughout his section. He is a Past District Deputy Grand Master of the 18th Masonic district, and a Past Junior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Maine. Though his own opportunities for education were limited, he sent all five of his children to college.

Children, all born in Cornish, except the first:

i. Leola Bowie,[9] b. 28 Oct., 1894, in Baldwin; B. A., University of Maine, 1917, M. A., 1934; taught English in several Maine schools, including eight years at Deering High School, three years as critic teacher and instructor at the University of Maine, and eight years at Westbrook Junior College. On 6 June, 1942, she m. Milton Ellis, Head of the Department of English at the University of Maine, b. in Belfast, 2 Aug., 1885, son of Gilbert Randall and Ida Melissa (Rowe) Ellis. Dr. Ellis died 18 May, 1947, in Orono.

ii. Raymond Washington, b. 29 Mar., 1896; attended the University of Maine until the outbreak of World War I, in which he served 25 months, the last thirteen in France, first as a Second Lieut. in the

Field Artillery, and later in the Air Corps. He m. 7 Feb., 1920, in Baldwin, Eleanor Flint, daughter of Walter and Hannah (Leavitt) Flint, b. 1 Apr., 1897, in Orono, where her father was a professor of mechanical engineering at the University of Maine. Since 1921 Raymond Chaplin has been personnel director of the B. F. Sturtevant Co., which has recently become a branch of Westinghouse, Hyde Park, Mass.

Children:

1. Eleanor Flint,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1921, in Hyde Park, Mass.; was graduated from Hyde Park High School and the Boston Clerical School; was secretary to the Chief of the Bureau of Child Accounting of the Boston schools before her marriage, 30 May, 1942, in Hyde Park, Mass., to Harry Kessel Dann, b. in South Boston, 10 May, 1919, son of Sumner and Margaret (Kessel) Dann. During World War II Harry Dann served on a minelayer in Boston Harbor.

   Children (surname *Dann*):

   a. Judith,[11] b. 19 Nov., 1944; d. 24 Nov., 1944.
   b. Michael Harry, b. 27 Feb., 1946.
   c. Judith Eleanor, b. 2 June, 1947.

2. Daniel Gibbs II, b. 21 June, 1924, in Baldwin; was graduated from Hyde Park High School; m. 6 Apr., 1946, in Dedham, Mass., Nancy Putnam, b. 27 Jan., 1927, daughter of Milo Amasa and Laura (Diehl) Putnam. In World War II, Daniel Chaplin completed fifty-one missions out from Italy as an aerial engineer on a Liberator bomber. He is now a salesman for the Ford Motor Company at Wellesley, Mass.

iii. Joseph Benjamin, b. 9 Aug., 1899; B. S., University of Maine, 1921, and M. A., 1945; m. 30 June, 1923, in Houlton, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. 7 Oct., 1898, in Houlton, daughter of Addison Pineo and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Smith. Joseph Chaplin taught in various high schools and, for the past ten years has been principal of Bangor High School. He is a past president of the Maine Principals' Assosociation; Maine representative and president of the New England Council of Secondary School Principals' Associations; member of the New England Basketball Tournament Committee, 1944- (Chairman, 1948); member of Public Secondary Schools' Standing Committee, 1942-; delegate from New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools to the College Entrance Examination Board, 1947-1952; member of the October Educational Conference, Bretton Woods, N. H.; member of the Executive Committee of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, 1947-.

   Child, born in Houlton:

   1. Joseph Benjamin, Jr., b. 23 July, 1924; B. S., University of Maine, 1946. Joseph Chaplin served in the U. S. Army in the European Theater. In 1945 he entered the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, from which he resigned to return to the University of Maine. He m. 22 June, 1946, in Lewiston, Virginia Hellen Tufts, daughter of George William and Annie (Hellen) Tufts.

iv. Kera Joan, b. 3 May, 1905; B. A., University of Maine, 1926; has taught for nineteen years in Cornish High School, being principal during the years of World War II.

v. Stuart Carlysle, b. 10 July, 1910; B. A., University of Maine, 1931; principal of several Maine high schools, now principal of Newport High School; m. 27 Aug., 1934, in Cornish, Marion Dickey, b. 7 Dec., 1909, in Hampden, daughter of Fred and Mary (Grant) Dickey.

   Children:

   1. Richard Clinton, b. 13 July, 1935, in Portland.
   2. Kera Joan, b. 21 Aug., 1940, in Portland.

3. Eugene Stuart, b. 10 June, 1944, in Milo.

39. *Andrew Martin*[8] *Chaplin* (John,[7] Daniel,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) born 11 March, 1861, in Red Bank, N. B., m. 1 October, 1898, in Lewiston, Alma Hayward White, born 3 April, 1878, in Chico, Calif., daughter of Henry Jarvis and Abbie Maria (Hayward) White. Andrew Chaplin was in the furniture business in Lewiston for nearly fifty years, dying there 13 December, 1932.

Children, born in Lewiston:

i. Mary Louise,[9] b. 18 Sept., 1899; m. 27 Apr., 1931, Richard C. Cook, Jr., of Shelton, Conn. No children.

ii. John White, b. 7 Aug., 1906; m. 13 July, 1936, Florence Margaret Vaughan, daughter of William J. and Clara E. (Perreault) Vaughan. He is superintendent of the Lewiston and Auburn Credit Association.

Children, born in Lewiston:

1. Elizabeth Ann,[10] b. 6 July, 1937.
2. Mary Eleanor, b. 19 Aug., 1940.

40. *Frank James*[8] *Chaplin* (George Washington,[7] William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 23 April, 1870, in Houtzdale, Pa., married 21 June, 1899, in Houtzdale, Pa., Rhoda Jane Rosevear, born 18 December, 1878, in Houtzdale, daughter of William and Jennie (Reese) Rosevear. Frank Chaplin was foreman at the Fairfax Sand and Gravel Plant, and died 25 April, 1941, in Woodward, Pa. (Centre Co.). His widow resides with her youngest son, Frank Lemoyne Chaplin, in Newtown, Osceola Mills, Pa.

Children, all born at Houtzdale, Pa., except the second:

i. Jennie Avisia,[9] b. 11 May, 1901; a registered nurse; m. 21 Dec., 1928, in Clearfield, Pa., Carroll Bertrum Messer, Jr., b. in Bangor, son of Carroll Bertrum and Gertrude (Vasser) Messer. He is a radio operator.

Children (surname *Messer*), born at Philipsburg, Pa.

1. Carroll Bertrum, III,[10] b. 16 Jan., 1931.
2. Avisia Suzanne, b. 27 Aug., 1935.

ii. William Rosevear, b. 17 Nov., 1903, in Altoona, Pa.; m. 5 Dec., 1930, Mollie Porrell Lewis, b. 28 Apr., 1917, in Davis, W. Va. He is supervisor at the Naval Base.

Child, b. in Davis, W. Va.:

1. William Rosevear, Jr., b. 8 Sept., 1932.

iii. Rhoda, b. 23 Aug., 1906; m. 8 May, 1929, in Philipsburg, Pa., George Winfield Hamer, b. 8 May, 1905, in Philipsburg. She is a registered nurse, working on private cases in the hospital at Philipsburg, and he is a teller in the First National Bank there.

Child (surname *Hamer*), born in Philipsburg, Pa.:

1. Rhoda Constance, b. 17 May, 1932.

iv. Mary Constance, b. 10 Oct., 1911; d. 3 Nov., 1911.

v. Evan Robert, b. 5 Oct., 1913; m. 16 Jan., 1943, in Wind Gap, Pa., Doris Thomas. He is a member of the Pennsylvania State Police.

Child, born in Stroudsburg, Pa.:

1. Michael Bruce, b. 19 Dec., 1946.

vi. George Reynold, b. 16 Aug., 1915; m. 7 Dec., 1934, in Morganstown, W. Va., Veda Naomi Smith, b. 21 Oct., 1917, in Montora, W. Va.

Children:

1. George Reynold, Jr., b. 17 Mar., 1936, in Phillipi, W. Va.
2. Delores Ann, b. 4 June, 1937, in Monongah, W. Va.

vii. Carroll Nevada, b. 16 May, 1917; d. 9 Jan., 1920.

viii. Frank Lemoyne, b. 23 Sept., 1919; is a radio operator and singer, and lives in Newtown, Osceola Mills, Pa.

41. *William Augustus*[8] *Chaplin* (Daniel,[7] William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 10 May, 1852, in Red Bank, N. B.; married about 1886, in Utahville, Pa., Melissa Ricketts, born 4 October, 1863, in Utahville, Pa., daughter of Isaac and Philena (Litz) Ricketts. William Chaplin was a hotel owner in Flynn City, Pa. (later Flinton), named for his mother's family. He died there 23 May, 1917.

Children, born in Flinton, Pa.:

i. Anthony Flynn,[9] b. 30 Jan., 1887; d. in 1890.

ii. Isaac M., b. 21 Dec., 1888; m. 16 Jan., 1912, in Johnstown, Pa., Rose Gatins, b. 1 Feb., 1888. He is a hotel owner in Altoona, Pa. Address: 801 Chestnut Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Children:

1. Mary Kathryn,[10] b. 19 Oct., 1914, in Blandburg, Pa.; B. A. University of Pittsburgh, 1936; m. 2 Jan., 1937, in Ohio County, West Virginia, Kellas K. Pauley; divorced 18 May, 1942; graduated from Zeth Business School, Altoona, Pa.; secretary to General Manager of Bell Aircraft Corporation, N. Y., during the War; now secretary at Newport News Steamship Co., Newport News, Va.

2. Capt. William Flynn, b. 20 July, 1917, in Blandburg, Pa.; m. 24 Feb., 1942, at Ft. McClellan, Ala., Virginia Hurst. He was captain in the 26th Inf., 1st Army, and was killed in action at Aachen, Germany, 16 Oct., 1944.

3. Rosalie, b. 13 June, 1919, in Johnstown, Pa.; m. in Nov., 1936, in West Virginia, Campton B. Oakley, employed by the Westinghouse Electric Company, New York City, as sales engineer.

Child (surname *Oakley*):

a. Andrew Philip, b. 23 Oct., 1941.

4. John Isaac, b. 31 Mar., 1921, in Johnstown, Pa.; m. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Nov., 1943, Eleanor Garrison. John Chaplin was wounded in the Solomon Islands, and discharged as a Staff Sergeant from the Deshon General Hospital, 17 Nov., 1943, after three and a half years' service as an armorer on a bomber. He is now attending Williamsport Technical Institute, studying Refrigeration and Air Conditioning.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

a. John William, b. 12 Nov., 1944.

b. Richard Kelly, b. 4 Jan., 1946.

5. Frank Kelly, b. 7 Dec., 1923, in Johnstown, Pa.; was attending Penn. State College when drafted for the marine corps, and served in the Pacific Theater of War until 1945, when he reentered Penn. State College to study business administration.

6. Richard Gabriel, b. 6 Oct., 1927, in Johnstown, Pa.; B. S., Juniata College, 1948; now working for his master's degree in Chemistry and Zoology at Penn. State College; plans to enter Jefferson Medical College in Sept., 1949.

iii. Augustus, b. 4 Nov., 1891; m. in 1918, Lala Pierce, b. in Utahville, Pa. He is a merchant in Utahville, and greatly interested in aeronautics and radio.

iv. Mary Margaret, b. 21 July, 1893; m. B. J. Redfoot. Children (surname *Redfoot*): 1. Helen Melissa; 2. Albert John.

v. Helen Hunt, b. 13 Apr., 1896; m. 6 June, 1925, Rupert James White, b. 30 Sept., 1894. They live in Altoona, Pa.

Children (surname *White*):

1. William Chaplin, b. 1 Sept., 1926, in Philipsburg, Pa.; served in the U. S. Army.

2. Melissa Ann, b. 29 Mar., 1930, in Altoona, Pa.
3. Rupert James, Jr., b. 15 May., 1937, in Altoona, Pa.
4. John Cyril, b. 15 Nov., 1938, in Altoona, Pa.

vi. Kathryn Melissa, b. 20 June, 1900; m. Charles E. Bauer.
Children (surname *Bauer*):
1. Helen Jane; 2. Betty Kathryn.

vii. Martha Mildred, b. 20 Apr., 1903; m. J. C. Blair. Children (surname *Blair*): 1. Jane; 2. James.

42. *Daniel Edward*[8] *Chaplin* (Daniel,[7] William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John[4], John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 10 June, 1862, in Red Bank, N. B.; Pierce Business College, Baltimore, Md.; married 1 June, 1898, in Houtzdale, Pa., Katherine Mary Gleason, b. 27 April, 1876, in Dudley, Pa., daughter of Andrew James and Catherine (Burke) Gleason, educated at the Visitation Convent, Mount de Chantel, Wheeling, W. Va. Daniel Chaplin was a merchant and later owner of the Chaplin Distillery, in Houtzdale, Pa. He died in Houtzdale, 10 December, 1927. Katherine Chaplin died 16 April, 1939, in Johnstown, Pa.

Children, born in Houtzdale, Pa., except the first:

i. Daniel Andrew,[9] b. 10 Apr., 1899, in Beulah, Pa.; Villanova College; m. 25 Nov., 1925, in West New York, N. J., Margaret Hendriks, of Camden, Ark., b. 26 Feb., 1903, in Millersville, Mo., daughter of William Joseph and Vivian (Snider) Hendriks, educated at Washington University and the Morris School of Expression. Daniel Chaplin is an importer of cocoa, and lives in Forest Hills, L. I.
Child, born in New York City:
1. Daniel Edward, II,[10] b. 7 Apr., 1932.

ii. Daniel Edward, Jr., b. 5 Dec., 1900; Notre Dame University and Dickinson College Law School, Carlisle, Pa.; admitted to the Pennsylvania Bar, 31 Aug., 1925; m. in May, 1937, in Clearfield, Pa., Barbara Usher, b. 24 Sept., 1903, educated at St. Mary's of the Woods, Terre Haute, Ind. Edward Chaplin is a member of the law firm of Arnold and Chaplin.
Children, born in Clearfield, Pa.:
1. Daniel Edward, III, b. 28 May, 1938.
2. Andrew, b. 26 July, 1940.
3. John Gordon, b. 2 July, 1941.
4. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Aug., 1944.

iii. Margaret Mary, b. 10 Dec., 1902; Mt. Aloysius, Cresson, Pa., and New York University; teaches in West New York, N. J.; resides with her sister, Marcella, at 56 Seventh Avenue, New York City.

iv. Catherine Gleason, b. 21 Oct., 1906; Mt. Aloysius; m. in Sept., 1935, in New York City, Francis Marion Potter, of Grand Rapids, Mich., a mechanical engineer. Catherine Potter d. 31 Oct., 1938.

v. William Augustus (twin), b. 21 Oct., 1906; unmarried; a salesman in Houtzdale, Pa.

vi. Marcella Flynn, b. 28 Dec., 1907; Mt. Aloysius; a private secretary in New York City.

vii. Alice Jane, b. in 1912; d. young.

viii. Bertha Elizabeth (twin), b. in 1912; d. young.

43. *William Joseph*[8] *Chaplin* (William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born about 1840 in Red Bank, N. B.; m. (1) 23 November, 1861, in Bangor, Julia Ann Mahaney, born in 1845, in Ireland. Julia Chaplin died 5 February, 1872, and William Chaplin married (2) 14 September, 1874, in Bangor, Mary J.

McCallum. He was a laborer and died in Bangor 30 April, 1894.

Children by the first marriage, born in Bangor:

i. Eliza Ellen,[9] b. 29 June, 1863; m. 2 Apr., 1885, Charles Frederick Chevigny (De la Cheviotiene), b. 28 Jan., 1864, in Holbrook, Mass., son of Louis Charles Chevigny. Charles Chevigny was a shoe worker, living in Brockton, Mass., and d. there 29 Oct., 1935.

Child (surname *Chevigny*), born in Brockton, Mass.:

1. Rita Josephine,[10] b. 12 Jan., 1887; employed as a clerk in the Court House, Brockton, and lived with her mother at 35 Rutland St.; d. 3 June, 1947.

ii. Julia Frances, b. in May, 1866; d. 18 July, 1867.

iii. William Joseph, Jr., b. 5 Apr., 1867; m. 31 Aug., 1896, in Brockton, Mass., Mrs. Louise (Cushing) Lovell, b. in Hingham, Mass. William Chaplin was a salesman for the Waterman Fountain Pen Co., and resided in South Hanover, Mass. He d. 8 Dec., 1931, at the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

iv. George F., b. in Jan., 1872; d. 5 Feb., 1872.

44. *Francis Augustus*[8] *Chaplin* (William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 29 March, 1845, in Red Bank, N. B.; married 18 June, 1865, in Bangor, Catherine Elizabeth Crowley, born 10 August, 1845, in Ireland, daughter of John and Honora (Mahoney) Crowley. Francis (Frank) Chaplin was a lumberman and dock tender, and died in Bangor, 11 February, 1926. Catherine (Crowley) Chaplin died there 10 June, 1929.

Children, born in Bangor:

i. Eliza Ellen,[9] b. in 1866; d. in 1867.

ii. William Francis, b. 2 May, 1867; d. 9 Mar., 1931. He was foreman of a shoe factory for a time, but was an invalid for many years.

iii. John Henry, b. 21 Nov., 1868; d. 27 May, 1937. He was a bandsawyer in East Hampden.

iv. Mary Frances,[9] b. 24 Mar., 1871; m. 27 June, 1900, Allen Guy Atkins, b. 29 Sept., 1876, in Orrington, son of Erastus Emery and Miranda Celestia (Marston) Atkins. Allen Atkins was a painter, and d. in Bangor, 18 Mar., 1939. His widow resides at 14 East Summer St., Bangor.

Children (surname *Atkins*), born in Bangor:

1. Katherine Emily,[10] b. 5 Aug., 1902; B. A., University of Maine, 1925; m. in Washington, D. C., Gerald Everett Wing, b. 20 Sept., 1903, in Flagstaff, son of Alton P. and Mary Elaine (Parsons) Wing. Gerald Wing received a B. S. degree in Forestry from the University of Maine in 1926, and an M. F. from Yale in 1928. He is now Woods Superintendent for the Great Northern Paper Co., and lives in North Anson.

Children (surname *Wing*):

a. Allen Francis,[11] b. 10 May, 1929.
b. Joan Elaine, b. 9 Oct., 1930.
c. Nancy Jane, b. 5 Nov., 1931.
d. David Parsons, b. 20 Sept., 1932.
e. Stephen Alton, b. 20 June, 1937.
f. Susan Jean, b. 4 Nov., 1943.

2. Francis Emery, b. 24 Dec., 1903; m. in Bangor, Iola Lovinia Patten, b. in Hermon, daughter of R. H. and Iola (Webber) Patten. Francis Atkins attended the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis for two years. He is now associated with his brother, Allen, in the contract painting business.

3. Allen Edward, b. 28 Sept., 1905; m. in Bangor, Arlene Burpee, daughter of Bruce and Annie (Moran) Burpee.

Children (surname *Atkins*):
a. Allen Edward, Jr., b. in Dec., 1932.
b. Ronald Thomas, b. 30 Sept., 1936.

v. Francis Augustus, Jr., b. 28 Oct., 1872; d. 7 June, 1936. He was a shoe factory worker in Brockton, Mass.

vi. Lenora Agnes, b. 11 Sept., 1874; a registered nurse; served during World War I in the Surgeon-General's office in Washington, D. C.; county nurse at Rockland for two years; nurse at the University of Maine Infirmary.

vii. George E., b. 28 Mar., 1877; d. in Aug., 1877.

viii. David Joseph, b. 5 May, 1879; d. in an accident, 12 Nov., 1929. David Chaplin was a bridge builder.

ix. Catherine, b. and d. in 1881.

x. Helen Josephine, b. 25 Feb., 1882; m. in 1920 in Boston, Mass., Chester H. Hersey, a cigar manufacturer, who lived in Livermore Falls.

xi. Helen Louise, b. about 1883; d. young.

xii. Daniel Leo, b. 30 Sept., 1887; helped to construct the tunnel through Mount Royal; served for four years during World War I with the Canadian Grenadier Guards; d. in Montreal about 1933.

45. *George Washington*[8] *Chaplin* (William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 29 August, 1848, in Red Bank, N. B.; married 1 January, 1873, in Bangor, Mary Campbell, born 3 May, 1853, daughter of Charles Edward, born in the North of Ireland, and Margaret (Gilligan) Campbell, born in Galway. George Chaplin was a large man—over six feet tall—and weighed two hundred and forty pounds. He was brought from the Miramichi River Valley to Bangor at the age of six months, and lived there until his death, 8 June, 1918. He was baggage master at the old European and North American Railroad Station, until it was taken over by the M. C. R. R.; then he was appointed to the Bangor Police Force. He had a fine voice and sang in St. John's choir. He also had a keen sense of humor and an unusual gift of mimicry. It was said he could entertain a roomful of guests with song and story for an entire evening. Mary (Campbell) Chaplin was a tiny woman who outlived her husband twenty-six years, dying in Brockton, Mass., 29 July, 1944, aged ninety-one years.

Children, born in Bangor:

i. Eliza Ellen,[9] b. 20 June, 1874; m. 14 Mar., 1895, Herman Scott Martin, b. in Waterville, son of Wakefield and Aurelia (Morey) Martin. Mr. Martin is a barber, and the family resides at 18 Davenport Street, Augusta.

Children (surname *Martin*):

1. George Wakefield,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1897, in Bangor; m. 2 Apr., 1929, Zilpha Gertrude Kinch.

Child (surname *Martin*), born in Augusta:
a. Joan Mary, b. 24 May, 1932.

2. Thaddeus Leroy, b. 22 Feb., 1898; m. 3 June, 1927, Helen Veazie Rainey. Thaddeus Martin is a plumber. No children.

3. Herman Scott, Jr., b. 6 Oct., 1902, in Old Town; m. in 1924, Iva Tibbetts.

Children (surname *Martin*):
a. Marion Colleen,[11] b. 7 July, 1926.
b. Evelyn, b. 26 May, 1929.
c. Patricia, b. 10 Sept., 1934.
d. John, b. 11 May, 1937.

4. Vivian Irene, b. 25 June, 1908; d. 25 Dec., 1929.

ii. Lillian Grace, b. 10 Oct., 1875; d. 27 Apr., 1908, in Rockland.

iii. Charles Edward, b. 1 Aug., 1877; m. 18 July, 1927, in Bangor, Ella Baines, b. 4 Dec., 1893, in Harrogate, England, daughter of George and Hannah (Dean) Baines. Ella Chaplin d. 5 Sept., 1943, in the old family home on Fern St., Bangor.

iv. Mary Florence, b. 13 Dec., 1879; m. 19 June, 1907, in Bangor, Eugene Smith, son of Albert C. and Abbie (Dyer) Smith, of Old Town. Mary (Chaplin) Smith d. in June, 1913.

Child (surname *Smith*):

1. Caldwell, b. 31 Mar., 1908.

v. Frances Irene, b. 2 July, 1885; m. 30 Oct., 1912, John Francis Noonan, b. 29 July, 1876, in East Weymouth, Mass., son of Robert Alexander and Ellen (Barry) Noonan. The family lives in Brockton, Mass.

46. *William Joseph*[8] *Chaplin* (Joseph,[7] William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 18 August, 1860, in Red Bank, N. B.; married 15 September, 1885, in Coalport, Pa., Flora R. Gill, born 20 June, 1867, in Coalport, Pa., daughter of James and Susan Gill, of Coalport. William Chaplin died in Coalport, Pa., 19 August, 1906, and was buried in the family burial plot, in Janesville, Pa.

Children, born in Coalport, Pa.:

i. Joseph,[9] b. in 1886; stillborn.

ii. Robert E., b. 25 Nov., 1887; m. 14 Feb., 1908, Edith R. Roberts, b. 19 Dec., 1889, in Punxsutawney, Pa., daughter of George and Annie (Butler) Roberts.

Children, born in Coalport, Pa.:

1. George,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1908; m. in 1929, in Coalport, Pa., Madeline Butler, daughter of John and Pauline Butler.

Children, born in Coalport, Pa.:

a. Robert E., II,[11] b. in 1931.

b. Georgetta, b. in 1933.

2. Henry Jay, b. 30 Dec., 1913; m. in 1941, Helen Troxell, b. in Utahville, Pa., daughter of Blair and Ethel (Fry) Troxell.

Child:

a. Carol Ann, b. in 1942.

3. Louise Edith, b. 20 Oct., 1920; m. 3 Sept., 1940, in Coalport, Pa., John Vallella, of Altoona, Pa.

Child (surname *Vallella*):

a. Ronald, b. in 1941.

iii. Walter E., b. 25 Mar., 1889; m. 6 June, 1912, Mabel Roberts, daughter of George and Annie (Butler) Roberts. Mabel Chaplin died in 1927; Walter Chaplin died 17 Mar., 1941. No children.

iv. Mabel H., b. in 1900; stillborn.

47. *Robert Martin*[8] *Chaplin* (Joseph,[7] William,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 12 January, 1862, in Red Bank, N. B.; went to Pennsylvania with his older brother, William Joseph, 30 October, 1882; married 12 January, 1888, at St. Matthew's Chapel, in Tyrone, Pa., Catherine Jane Wilmore, born 10 April, 1866, in Lyon, Pa., daughter of John Wilmore. Robert and Catherine Chaplin returned to Red Bank before 1891, to help care for his father Joseph, and went to live in the old home, which, after Joseph's death, became theirs. Robert Chaplin was a farmer and lumberman, his father having left him independent in timber lands. It was said that as far as the eye could see was Chaplin land. Catherine Chaplin died in Red Bank (now Cassilis), N. B., 14 May, 1910. Robert Chaplin died there 23 March, 1943.

Children, all born in Red Bank, N. B., except the first:

i. John Joseph,[9] b. 17 Nov., 1888, in Tyrone, Pa.; m. 8 Aug., 1918, in Millinocket, Irene Murphy, b. in 1894, in Kincora, P. E. I., daughter of John and Sarah (Johnston) Murphy. John Chaplin was a brakeman in the Charlestown (Mass.) Navy Yard, but is now employed in Weston, Mass.

Children:

1. John Reginald,[10] b. 15 July, 1919; B. A., St. Thomas University, Chatham, N. B.; three years as a navigator in the Canadian Air Force during World War II; after his discharge joined the U. S. Infantry; now studying chemical engineering at Northeastern University.
2. Roberta Patricia, b. 15 July, 1920, in Millinocket; m. 6 Sept., 1943, Thomas McLaughlin, of Winnipeg, Canada.
3. Catherine Irene, b. 12 Apr., 1925, in Moncton, N. B.; m. 13 Dec., 1947, Charles Whitlock, of Charlottetown, P. E. I.
4. Robert Vincent, b. 9 Nov., 1927, in Moncton, N. B.; served in the Naval Air Force during World War II; graduate of St. Dunstan's, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; will study commercial photography in Franklin Technical Institute, Boston, Mass., this fall (1948).

ii. Mark Blasius,[9] b. 3 Feb., 1891; m. 11 Feb., 1918, in Red Bank, N. B., Mary Elizabeth Buggie, daughter of Michael and Jane (Vickers) Buggie. Mark and Mary Chaplin went to Millinocket to live, 11 Oct., 1923; there he is superintendent of car stowers, Great Northern Paper Co.

Children, all born in Newcastle, N. B., except the last two:

1. Mary Wilhelmina,[10] b. 22 Dec., 1918; m. 9 July, 1936, in Millinocket, Francis Patrick Galvin, son of George and Ella (Whalen) Galvin. Francis Galvin, a policeman in Millinocket, d. there 27 May, 1948, aged 36.

   Children (surname *Galvin*), born in Millinocket:

   a. Ellen Mae,[11] b. 4 June, 1937.
   b. Francis Patrick, Jr., b. 4 July, 1939.
   c. Catherine Jane, b. 22 Mar., 1943.
   d. Baby, b. 23 June, 1948.
2. Robert Michael, b. 27 Sept., 1920; m. 30 Aug., 1941, in Fort Fairfield, Sara Devine, b. 22 Apr., 1921, in Fort Fairfield, daughter of John and Helen (Russell) Devine. Robert Chaplin was a first lieutenant in the infantry in the European Theater in World War II.

   Child, born in Millinocket:

   a. Robert Mark, b. 22 May, 1942.
3. Cecelia Jane, b. 29 Dec., 1921; m. 6 June, 1944, in Biloxi, Miss., Leo Lavasseur, b. 18 Mar., 1922, son of Fred and Malvina (Richards) Lavasseur. The family lives in Madison, Wis., where Leo Lavasseur is a cartoonist.

   Child (surname *Lavasseur*), born in Millinocket:

   a. Leo Edward, b. 15 Mar., 1945.
4. Anna Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan., 1923; d. in Feb., 1923.
5. Catherine Veronica, b. 14 Feb., 1924, in Millinocket; cashier in a bank.
6. Leo Murdoch, b. 3 Feb., 1928, in Millinocket; served in U. S. Navy in World War II.

iii. Eugene Ambrose, b. 7 Dec., 1893; m. 30 Nov., 1925, Catherine McKenzie, daughter of James and Margaret (Gillespie) McKenzie. Eugene Chaplin works for the Metropolitan Insurance Company at St. John, N. B.

Children:

1. Kathleen,[10] b. about 1926; works in a bank in St. John, N. B.
2. Francis Eugene, b. about 1927; a talented violinist. At the age of ten, he was acclaimed a boy wizard by Arthur Collingwood, dean of music at the University of Saskatchewan. He was awarded scholarships by the New Brunswick Music Festival Committee, and by the Mt. Alison Conservatory of Music. He is now leading an orchestra in Saskatchewan.

iv. Ogle Aloysius, and v. (twin), b. 13 May, 1896. The twin d. when a few days old; Ogle d. when about six years of age.

vi. Mary Roberta, b. 19 Nov., 1900; m. 27 June, 1922, Henry Jeremiah Copp, son of Jeremiah and Anne (Whedden) Copp. Henry Copp is manager of a hotel in Newcastle, N. B.

Children (surname *Copp*):

1. Mary Catherine, b. 8 July, 1923; m. L. G. Preston; resides in Gormley, Ont.

   Children (surname *Preston*):

   a. Robert, b. 26 Feb., 1942.
   b. Mary Celia Ann, b. 17 Apr., 1943.
   c. Eugene Lloyd, b. 24 Jan., 1945.
   d. Roberta Lee Ann, b. 2 Feb., 1946.

2. Joseph Jeremiah, b. 17 Apr., 1924; d. 6 Oct., 1924.
3. Eugene Benedict, b. 30 May, 1925.
4. Irene Agnes, b. 3 Apr., 1928.
5. Leona Carmel, b. 10 July, 1929.
6. John Edwin, b. 14 Aug., 1931.

48. *George Ethan*[8] *Chaplin* (George Henry,[7] Caleb,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born in Naples, 18 July, 1860; married 28 August, 1880, in Standish, Edith M. Archibald, born 11 August, 1862, in Naples, daughter of John and Elzadia Archibald. Edith Chaplin died 3 June, 1916. As a young man Mr. Chaplin engaged in the ice business at Sebago Lake, South Portland, and East Bowdoinham, where he was superintendent of the ice plant. In 1892, he removed to Colorado City, Texas, shortly afterward removing to a farm thirty miles south of the city, where he raised cotton, Milo maize, Kaffir corn, and other West Texas crops. In 1911, he moved to Baldwin Park, California, where he died 19 June, 1948*

Children:

i. Louis Leroy,[9] b. 4 June, 1882, at Sebago Lake, Maine; m. 24 Dec., 1903, in Colorado City, Tex., Myrtle Ann Jackson. He is an inspector of cotton and lives in Colorado City, Tex. No children.

ii. Alvena Archibald, b. 27 Sept., 1883, in South Portland; m. 11 Feb., 1900, in Iolanthe, Tex., Looney Vespus Thompson, a full-blooded Cherokee Indian, b. 7 Feb., 1879, in Buffalo Gap, Tex., son of James and Fanny (Murphy) Thompson. Alvena Thompson died in Baldwin Park, Calif., 31 July, 1924; L. V. Thompson died in Big Spring, Tex., 23 Mar., 1943.

Children (surname *Thompson*):

1. Inez Iola,[10] b. 19 Jan., 1901, in Sterling County, Tex.; m. (1) 21 Oct., 1917, in Panhandle, Tex., George Jephtha Foster, b. 29 Sept., 1889, in Kaufman County, Tex., son of George J. and Julia Ann (Murray) Foster. George Foster died in Farmington, N. M., 30 Mar., 1940, and his widow married (2) 8 Dec., 1943, in Albuquerque, N. M., Floyd Wellington Koon, b. 16 Dec.,

* The date 18 June was also given to me by another member of the family.

1897, in Martintown, Ill., son of Uriah and Minnie (Paulk) Koon. They reside in Lindrith, N. M.

Children by the first marriage (surname *Foster*):

a. Edward Stanley,[11] b. 3 Feb., 1919, in Big Spring, Tex.
b. Evelyn Alvena, b. 10 Nov., 1920; d. 10 Feb., 1921, in Amarillo, Tex.
c. Samuel Eugene, b. 4 June, 1926, in Ray, Ariz.
d. Looney LeRoy, b. 2 Oct., 1927, in San Dimas, Calif.
e. George Jephtha, Jr., b. 21 July, 1929, in Baldwin Park, Calif.
f. and g. Donald Earl and Dorothy Ann (twins), b. 11 Nov., 1930, in Baldwin Park, Calif.
h. Norma Lee, b. 17 Aug., 1933, in Lindrith, N. M.
i. Thomas Gerald, b. 24 July, 1935; d. 18 Aug., 1935, in Cuba, N. M.
j. Mary Darlene, b. 11 Dec., 1936, in Penistaja, N. M.
k. Joyce Lola, b. 20 Sept., 1938 (stilborn), in Farmington, N. M.
l. Lois Inez, b. 27 Feb., 1940, in Farmington, N. M.

Child by the second marriage (surname *Koon*):

m. Patricia Louise, b. 15 Sept., 1944, in Lindrith, N. M.

2. Florence Irene, b. 2 Apr., 1902, in Colorado City, Tex.; m. 14 Oct., 1919, in Dallas, Tex., Jesse Emberson Shelton, b. in 1878, in Waco, Tex., son of Walter John and Rebecca Jane (Ott) Shelton, of Garza, Tex., Jesse Shelton served in World Wars I and II, and now is a carpenter contractor in Floyd, Tex. Florence Shelton is a power sewing-machine operator.

Children (surname *Shelton*):

a. Ellen Margaret, b. 12 Sept., 1920, in Dallas, Tex.
b. Burton Travis, b. 18 Feb., 1922, in Garza, Tex.; in the Navy Medical Corps during World War II.
c. Dorothy Maxine, b. 17 Oct., 1923, in Dallas, Tex.; one of the nurses to meet Wainwright's ship when he returned, her husband having been a Jap prisoner captured with Wainwright and returned with him after 42 months—his weight reduced from 260 to 98 lbs.
d. Baby girl (stillborn), b. 26 May, 1925, in Garza, Tex.
e. Mildred Stanley, b. 17 July, 1926, at Lake Dallas, Tex.
f. Baby girl (stillborn), b. 7 Nov., 1929, in Belew Community, Tex.
g. Donald Frank, b. 30 Nov., 1930, in Pilot Point, Tex.
h. Yvonne Janelle, b. 5 July, 1933, in Belew Community, Tex.
i. Baby boy (stillborn), b. 20 Oct., 1935, in Denton, Tex.
j. Patricia Gayle, b. 9 Sept., 1937, in Dallas, Tex.
k. Beverley Neill, b. 12 Feb., 1940, in Dallas, Tex.; a promising artist.
l. Dexter Lane, b. 24 May, 1942, in Dallas, Tex.

3. Arthur Stanley, b. 2 Mar., 1904; m. and lives in Adams, Oregon; two sons.
4. Dilworth Paramore, b. 2 Sept., 1906; m. 1 Sept., 1925, in Big Spring, Tex., Nelle Magee. They reside at 1107 E. Fourth St., Big Spring. Children: a. Terrell Vertreese; b. Cleta Oleta; c. Francine; d. Wilford Clate; e. Baby Boy.
5. Douglas Looney, b. 27 Nov., 1908; m. and lives in McCamey, Tex. Douglas Thompson was in the service during World War II. Three children.
6. Mildred Alvena, b. 4 Sept., 1911; drowned in Bildwell Lake, Big Spring, Tex., 24 May, 1925. Carnegie medals.
7. Lela Maywood, b. 15 August, 1915, in Big Spring, Tex.; m. ———— Matthews, and lives in California. Three sons.

iii. Minnie Belle,[9] b. 6 Apr., 1885, in East Bowdoinham; in 1892, taken to

Colorado City, Tex.; graduated from the North Texas State Teachers College; m. 29 Apr., 1912, in El Paso, Tex., Lewis Woods Teel, Jr., a well-known desert painter, b. 4 Oct., 1883, in Clarksville, Tex., son of Lewis Woods and Anna (Fossett) Teel. Belle Teel has taught in the Beall School, El Paso, Tex., for many years.

Child (surname *Teel*), born in El Paso, Tex.:

1. Lewis Woods III,[10] b. 2 Mar., 1913; m. 24 Dec., 1936, Jean Adelaide Bevan, daughter of Stanley and Helene M. Bevan. Lewis Woods Teel was educated at the Texas College of Mines and at Columbia University. After teaching high school art for six years, he became an airplane designer. The family lives at 709 Noble St., El Paso, Texas

   Children (surname *Teel*), born in El Paso, Tex.:

   a. Lewis Woods IV,[11] b. 2 June, 1940.
   b. Stanley Bevan, b. 6 Feb., 1942.
   c. John Stewart, b. 29 Feb., 1944.
   d. Annabelle Chaplin, b. 4 Oct., 1946.

iv. George Ethan, Jr.,[9] b. 26 Oct., 1886, in East Bowdoinham; m. 24 Aug., 1904, in Colorado City, Tex., Kate M. McKaughan, b. 3 Mar., 1889, in Coleman City, Tex. Kate Chaplin d. 23 Dec., 1923. George Chaplin is a carpenter-contractor in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1. George Ethan III,[10] b. about 1905 in Colorado City, Tex.; d. young.
2. Lena Belle, b. about 1907; d. young.
3. Ruth, b. about 1909; d. young.
4. Gertrude, b. about 1911; d. young.
5. Lola, born about 1912; d. young.
6. Ruby Velda, b. 14 Mar., 1914, in Baldwin Park, Calif.; m. Albert Quincy Bailes, b. 6 July, 1910, in Del Mar, Calif., son of Joseph and Frances (Collins) Bailes. Albert Bailes is a chef in Hollywood, and the family resides in Highland Park, Calif.

   Children (surname *Bailes*):

   a. Albert Oliver,[11] b. 21 Oct., 1931, in Glendale, Calif.
   b. Velda Ruth, b. 20 Nov., 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif.
   c. Diane Deen, b. 7 Sept., 1938, in Los Angeles, Calif.

7. Mabel May, b. 14 Sept., 1917, in Baldwin Park, Calif.; married ———— Numes. Three children.
8. Harry Raymond, b. 15 Jan., 1920, in Baldwin Park, Calif.; married, but has no children.
9. Grace Hazel, b. 12 Feb., 1922, in Baldwin Park, Calif.; m. 5 Aug., 1939, Cecil Byron Bailes, b. 28 May, 1915, in Lakeside, Calif., son of Joseph Henry and Frances (Collins) Bailes. They reside in Lucerne Valley, Victorville, Calif., where he operates a bulldozer and does sand and gravel trucking.

   Children (surname *Bailes*), born in Lucerne Valley, Calif.:

   a. Cecil Byron, Jr., b. 19 Sept., 1941.
   b. Kathleen Louise, b. 27 Mar., 1945.

10. Herbert Eugene, b. in Dec., 1923, in Baldwin Park, Calif.; d. in Oct., 1924.

v. Emily Ann, b. 28 Dec., 1888, in East Bowdoinham; m. 24 Aug., 1904, in Colorado City, Tex., Charles McKaughan. Emily McKaughan d. in Jan., 1942.

Children (surname *McKaughan*):

1. Edna.
2. Paul, a sergeant in the 335th U. S. Infantry, killed in France in World War II.

vi. Sarah Maria,[9] b. 12 Dec., 1891, in Naples; m. 27 Oct., 1909, in Big Spring, Tex., Augustus Harris Jacks, b. 7 Apr., 1876, in Gonzales,

Tex., son of Daniel R. and Anne Jacks. Sarah Jacks d. in Big Spring, Tex., 7 Apr., 1928. Augustus Jacks resides in Neel Courts, Nolan St., Big Spring, Tex.

Children (surname *Jacks*), all born in Big Spring, Tex., except the third:

1. Edith Ellen,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1910; m. in May, 1928, in Big Spring, Tex., Percyfield N. Allen, b. in Hopewell, N. J., son of Rex N. Allen. Edith Allen d. in Oct., 1933, in Big Spring, Tex., and her husband and son went to live in Perth Amboy, N. J.

   Child (surname *Allen*), born in Big Spring, Tex.:

   a. Donald,[11] b. 20 Mar., 1929.

2. Harry Harrison, b. 19 Sept., 1911; m. 24 July, 1943, in Balboa, Canal Zone, Hortensia Bolaños, b. 7 Feb., 1914, in San José, Costa Rica, daughter of Enrique and Maria Luisa (Fernandez) Betaños. No children.

3. Anna Lee, b. 6 Aug., 1915, in Colorado City, Tex.

4. Genevieve Geneva, b. 27 Jan., 1917; m. in Mar., 1934, in Big Spring, Tex., Earl Wilson, son of Robert L. Wilson. Genevieve Wilson d. in Apr., 1935.

   Child (surname *Wilson*), born in Big Spring, Tex.:

   a. Beverly Jean, b. 12 Mar., 1935.

5. Ralph Reed,[10] b. 10 June, 1919; m. in Dec., 1940, in Corpus Christi, Tex., Susan Hughes, b. in May, 1922, in Corpus Christi, Tex., daughter of John Hughes.

   Child (surname *Jacks*), born in Corpus Christi, Tex.:

   a. Thomas R., b. 3 May, 1942.

6. Roy Daniel, b. 5 Jan., 1922; m. 17 Aug., 1946, in Balboa, Canal Zone, Haydie Virginia Solano, b. 12 Jan., 1928, in San José, Costa Rica, daughter of Juan Ramon and Maria Luisa (Fernandez) Bolaños Solano.

   Child (surname *Jacks*), b. in Big Spring, Tex.:

   a. Harry Daniel, b. 14 Aug., 1947.

7. Betty Faye, b. in 1925; d. in 1927.

8. Kyle, b. 24 Mar., 1928; brought up, after his mother's death when he was two weeks old, by Mrs. Joseph Simmons, at Big Spring, Tex.; now (1947) in the U. S. Army Air Corps, stationed in Alaska.

vii. John Henry, b. 14 May, 1893; d. 19 Sept., 1893.

viii. Alice Edna, b. 4 Aug., 1894, in Colorado City, Tex.; m. John W. Sharman, in Big Spring, Tex. Alice Sharman d. 31 Jan., 1930.

   Children (surname *Sharman*):

   1. David, an aerial photographer in World War II; shot down over Germany and prisoner for one year; m. and living in Oakland, Calif.; one child.

   2. James, an ensign in the Philippines.

ix. David Sanborn, b. 6 Mar., 1897, in Colorado City, Texas.; unmarried; lives in Blythe, Calif., where he operates a steam shovel on a pipe line to carry gas from Texas to California.

x. Thomas Brennand, b. 5 Apr., 1899, in Colorado City, Tex.; a warrant officer in the U. S. Navy in World War I; died in San Francisco, Calif., while in the service, 22 Sept., 1921.

49. *Frederick David*[8] *Chaplin* (George Henry,[7] Caleb,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 29 August, 1862, in Naples; married 29 April, 1882, in Naples, Ella Hooper, daughter of William H. and Mercy Jane (Davis) Hooper, born in Standish, 31

January, 1862, and died there 8 March, 1905. Frederick Chaplin was early associated with the Clark and Chaplin Ice Company — first, at Cape Elizabeth and later, as superintendent of the company's business at Sebago Lake. Still later, he carried on for many years an ice and lumber business for himself at Sebago Lake. At present (spring of 1948) at the age of eighty-five, he is enjoying a visit with his grandchildren on Guam Island.

Children, born at Cape Elizabeth:

i. Herbert Lee,[9] b. 14 Nov., 1883; m. (1) 9 June, 1905, in Standish, Doll Virginia Priest, daughter of Joseph and Minnie (Clifford) Priest, of Standish. They were divorced 2 June, 1910, and he m. (2) 1 Aug., 1910, in Standish, Myrtie Velma Brown, b. 5 Feb., 1883, in Milo. He was graduated from Gorham Normal School, and worked with his father in the ice and lumber business at Sebago Lake. During World War II he worked for the South Portland Shipbuilding Corporation.

Child by the first marriage, born in Standish:

1. Kenneth,[10] b. 16 July, 1906; m. 5 Jan., 1929, in Portsmouth, N. H., Ruth Martha Clark, a teacher, and now assistant librarian at the Memorial Library, Steep Falls. Ruth Chaplin was b. 17 Nov., 1908, in N. Baldwin, daughter of Frank L. and Florence (Ward) Clark.

Children:

a. Ellen Florence,[11] b. 7 Feb., 1932.

b. Marion Clark, b. 18 Mar., 1944.

Children by second marriage, born in Standish:

2. Herbert Russell, b. 12 Nov., 1911; m. 20 Jan., 1940, in Grand Rapids, Mich., Frances Balke. Herbert Chaplin saw service in World War II.

3. Guy Chester, b. 29 Jan., 1917; m. 9 Nov., 1940, in Portland, Myrtle Pauline Lisherness, b. 23 June, 1919, in Farmington, daughter of Hillman A. and Lucy (Berry) Lisherness. Myrtle Chaplin is a nurse at the DeWitt Manor, Westbrook.

Child, born in Portland:

a. Linda Joan, b. 7 Aug., 1942.

4. Clara Jeanette, b. 26 Dec., 1923; m. 18 Jan., 1947, in Westbrook, Roger L. Belanger. They live on West Pleasant St., Portland.

ii. Ethel May,[9] b. 12 Apr., 1886; m. 1 Sept., 1910, Carroll Hildreth Gleason, b. 20 June, 1891, in Mexico, son of Harry and Mary (Penley) Gleason. Carroll Gleason d. in Bridgton, 25 Apr., 1929. During World War II Ethel Gleason was a nurse in the Dental Clinic at Fort Devens, Mass., and later, at Fort Dix, N. J.

Children (surname *Gleason*):

1. Carroll Frederick,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1915; attended Bowdoin College; m. 5 Dec., 1938, Eva Beverly Martin, daughter of Lieutenant Commander Charles Martin. During World War II, Frederick Gleason served as a civil engineer with U. S. Army forces in the Aleutian Islands, and is now a topographical engineer, being chief of survey in the Lands and Claims Commission at Guam.

Children (surname *Gleason*):

a. Carroll Frederick, Jr.,[11] b. 23 Jan., 1940.

b. Elizabeth Kimball, b. 30 Nov., 1941.

2. Mary P., b. 13 Nov., 1917; Portland Junior College; assistant engineer at Guam.

3. Hildreth, b. 30 July, 1920; m. 12 Mar., 1942, Howard Melvin Daniels, b. 5 Sept., 1920, in New York City, son of Everett Arthur and Viola Daniels. They now live in Big Rapids, Mich., where Howard Daniels is attending Ferris Institute.
   Children (surname *Daniels*):
   a. Donald Howard, b. 11 Oct., 1943.
   b. Mark Hildreth, b. 4 Nov., 1947.

iii. Guy Chester, b. 4 Dec., 1888; d. 19 May, 1894, in Standish.

iv. Gladys, b. and d. in 1891.

50. *Walter Lorenzo*[8] *Chaplin* (George Henry,[7] Caleb,[6] John,[5] Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born 26 April, 1878, in Naples; m. 16 February, 1902, Nellie Augusta Mains, born 2 May, 1883, in Otisfield, daughter of James and Elsie (Jillson) Mains. Nellie Chaplin died in Naples 17 March, 1946. Walter Chaplin is a farmer and lives in the Chaplin Neighborhood, Naples.

Children, born in Naples:

i. Mainard Edward,[9] b. 24 Sept., 1903; m. (1) 11 Mar., 1926, in Portland, Lois Beatrice Douglass, daughter of Herbert E. and Carrie (McKenney) Douglass, of Naples. They were divorced in 1941, and he m. (2) 15 Nov., 1941, Annie Mildred (Spiller) Gurney, b. 29 Nov., 1910, daughter of Daniel R. and Mildred (Proctor) Spiller.
   Child by first marriage, born in Naples:
   1. Roger Lee,[10] b. 5 May, 1927.
   Children by second marriage:
   2. Merle Edwin, b. 20 Aug., 1943, in Portland.
   3. Wayne Arthur, b. 17 Nov., 1946 in Casco.

ii. Gladys Minetta, b. 11 Feb., 1906; m. 31 Dec., 1924, James Arthur Bacon, b. 11 May, 1904, in Mercer, son of John and Nellie (Jewell) Bacon. James Bacon is a master mechanic for the Lane Construction Co., Ocean Park.
   Children (surname *Bacon*):
   1. Louisa May, b. 20 July, 1925, in Mercer; B. S., University of Maine, 1945; Home Demonstration Agent for Kennebec County; m. 25 Dec., 1946, in Naples, James Neithercut Duffus, son of William A. Duffus, Saco.
   2. Malcolm Arthur, b. 29 Aug., 1928, in Bethel, Conn.
   3. Erwin James, b. 21 Mar., 1935, in Naples.

iii. Anna Cecile, b. 28 Nov., 1912; m. 7 Apr., 1932, Erald Justin Kilborn, b. in South Bridgton, son of Carl and Abbie (Barker) Kilborn. Erald Kilborn is a carpenter, and lives in Bridgton.
   Children (surname *Kilborn*):
   1. Fay Eraldine, b. 1 Feb., 1933.
   2. Kenneth, b. 14 May, 1935.

iv. Myron Lorenzo, b. 8 Oct., 1919; m. 11 Mar., 1940, in Norway, Louise Lucia Burnell, b. 28 Nov., 1920, in North Bridgton, daughter of Frank and Ethel (Chadbourne) Burnell. During World War II, Myron Chaplin served with the U. S. Army in the Pacific. His family resides in Naples.
   Children:
   1. Melvin Walter, b. in Naples, 30 Oct., 1940.
   2. Wanda Myrene, b. in Naples, 2 Aug., 1942.
   3. Judith Mae, b. in Casco, 2 June, 1944.
   4. Philip Myron, b. in Casco, 3 Nov., 1946.
   5. Katherine Louise, b. in Casco, 6 Apr., 1948.

# APPENDIX A

## COPIES OF DOCUMENTS FROM THE PENSION FILE OF JOHN CHAPLIN, NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D. C.

1. Declaration of John Chaplin:

United States of America

Maine District SS

At a Special District Court of the United States begun and holden at Portland, within and for said District, on the thirty-first day of August, A. D. eighteen hundred and thirty-two before the Honorable Ashur Ware, Judge of said Court.

On this thirty-first day of August, aforesaid, personally appeared in open Court before said District Judge John Chaplin, a resident of Bridgton in the County of Cumberland in said Maine District, aged 74 years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated; viz. That in April 1775 at Cape Ann he enlisted for eight months as a private soldier in a Company of militia in the State Service, commanded by Capt. Warner, and marched to Cambridge & joined the Regt. commanded by Col. Moses Little, and served there till about the first of September following, when he entered as a volunteer in the Company commanded by Capt. Ward in Col. Arnold's Regt. to go to Canada & Quebec & marched to Newbury Port & took passage from there by water to the Kennebec River to Hallowell and went on said expedition under Col. Arnold through the wilderness up to Quebec—That he served under Capt. Ward till the first of January 1776 when Genl. Montgomery was killed and Capt. Ward with many of the troops were taken prisoners. That he was doing duty as sentry and guard when the others were scaling the walls, and that he and several others escaped from being taken. That he then served under Capt. Bailey till May when he went to remove some men from before Quebec back into the Country and before he returned, the house containing his equipment, clothes and six days allowance was burnt with its contents and he was left destitute. Capt. Bailey and his company retreated towards Montreal while he was after the sick & he has never seen him since. That he begged his way to the river Sorel & there got a discharge for

himself & James Welch* on the same piece of paper, and as Welch was a foreigner he gave him their discharge. That he proceeded to Crown Point & Ticonderoga & made the best of his way home, barefooted & ragged, and got back to Rowley about the last of May. That in June 1776 he again enlisted at Rowley in a company commanded by Capt. Peabody in Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. & marched to Ticonderoga where he was stationed most of the time for five months, the term for which he enlisted and served there & in the vicinity the said term of five months & was discharged at Albany in November following & returned back to Rowley.

The said John Chaplin further states that about the last of May 1778, he entered on board the armed brig Bennington** at Newbury Port, William Tuck Commander, Capt. Newman, Lieut. of Marines, and served on board said brig till the last of February 1779. That they captured several English vessels during their cruise, two of which loaded with oats for the enemies horses they sent into Spain—also a privateer from London with 70 or 80 men on board which we sent into the States, having put the men on board different vessels which we fell in with, bound to different Ports in Europe, that he returned on board a prize ship called Queen, loaded with meal and sugar, which was brot into Newbury Port, and that he was then discharged about the last of February as above stated—the Bennington having arrived at the same port a few days before they got in in the prize vessel. That he was born in Rowley Jan. 22, 1758. That he lived in Cape Ann when he entered the service and resided in Rowley after he left the service till 1790 when he removed to Bridgton where he now resides.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or an annuity, except the present, and he declared that his name is not on any pension roll of any agency in any State.

(signed) John Chaplin

Affirmed to and subscribed, the day and year aforesaid. Before Ashur Ware, U. S. Judge for the District of Maine.

There are also two affidavits in the file, one from David Chaplin† of Waterford, Oxford County, Maine, and the other from Tyler Porter, of Sebago, Cumberland County. Tyler Porter served with John Chaplin at Ticonderoga. David Chaplin served with John Chaplin at Cambridge.

David also speaks of himself and his brother working in Rowley

* This may have been the James Welch, from the Miramichi River Valley, N. B., whose three daughters—Jane, Margaret, and Helen—later married there John Chaplin's three sons—Benjamin, Daniel, and William. It seems quite probable that John Chaplin may have heard from James Welch at this early date stories of the opportunities for lumbering in New Brunswick—stories which many years later (in 1802) bore fruit in John's decision to take his family there.

** The Bennington was a private armed ship. There is a notation on the file that the time spent on the private armed ship was not allowed in computing time served for pension purposes.

† For an account of David Chaplin, brother of John, see Appendix D.

for a time after both returned in May 1776:

"From this time my said Brother and I wrought together at the Blacksmith's and other employments till I enlisted in August and was absent from him about five months at the taking of Burgoin, in the year 1777."

2. Letter Concerning the Pension of John Chaplin:

Treasury Department
Second Comptroller's Office
June 28, 1838

Sir:

Under the act of the 6th of April, 1838, entitled "An act directing the transfer of money remaining unclaimed by certain Pensioners, and authorizing the payment of the same at the Treasury of the United States," the children of John Chaplin, deceased, a Pensioner on the Roll of the Maine Agency, at the rate of fifty-three dollars and thirty-three cents per annum, under the law of the 7th of June 1832, have been paid at this Department, from the 4th of March, 1837, to the 3d of August, 1837, the day of his death.

Respectfully yours,
Albion K. Parris
Comptroller

To the Commissioner of Pensions

# APPENDIX B

## COPIES OF DOCUMENTS CONCERNING COLONEL DANIEL CHAPLIN

1. Article from the *Lewiston Weekly Journal*, 25 August, 1898:

### FIRST MAINE HEAVY

Story of that Famous Regiment's Baptism of Fire in the Spring of '64
The death of Col. Chaplin near Deep Bottom
And other parts of the Memorable History of a Regiment That Holds its Reunion Next Week

Bridgton, Me., Aug. 20, 1898 (Special)—Without any disparagement of the many thousands of noble men who have served in the Maine commands, there never left the Pine Tree State for service at the front a finer looking, more stalwart body of men than the Eighteenth Volunteers, known to fame as the "Maine Lumberman's Regiment." That was in the autumn of 1862.

The men for the most part were large, tall, robust-looking, some of them middle-aged, and nearly all lumbermen, enlisted from Bangor and vicinity. One of its staff officers was a son of the then Vice Presi-

dent Hannibal Hamlin — Major Charles Hamlin of Orland. Its colonel was Daniel Chaplin of Bangor, by birth a Bridgton (Me.) man, grandson of a Massachusetts Revolutionary soldier, and as brave an officer as ever drew a sword, who after leading one of the most memorable charges in the annals of war, fell by the bullet of a sharpshooter.

The field, staff and line of the Eighteenth Maine Regiment — afterwards the First Maine Heavy Artillery — when it left Maine for Washington was as follows:

Colonel—Daniel Chaplin of Bangor
Lieut. Colonel—Thomas H. Talbot of Portland
Major—Charles Hamlin (son of Hannibal Hamlin) of Orland
Adjutant—Russell B. Shepherd of Bangor
Quartermaster—Horace Pitcher of Bangor
Surgeon—Rotheus E. Paine of Hampden
Assistant Surgeons—Jerome B. Elkins of Ashland, Albert R. Lincoln of Dennysville
Chaplain—Henry E. Leonard of Waterville

Captains—William C. Clark of Lincoln, Co. A; Samuel W. Daggett of Bangor, Co. B; Zimro A. Smith of Ellsworth, Co. C; Christopher V. Crossman of Bangor, Co. D; Whitney S. Clark of Sangerville, Co. E; Lorenzo Hinckley of Hampden, Co. F; Samuel A. Colby of Bucksport, Co. G; Harrison G. Smith of Columbia, Co. H; John A. Atwell of Orono, Co. I; George W. Sabine of Eastport, Co. K.

All of the foregoing were transferred to the First Maine Heavy Artillery, and there were then added to the roster Capt. William T. Parker of Ellsworth, Co. L; Ezekiel R. Mayo of Hampden, Co. M.

On August 21st, 1862, the newly-organized Eighteenth was mustered into the U. S. service, for three years; and on the 24th it left, in twenty cars, for Washington, a thousand strong.

The regiment, upon its arrival at Washington, was stationed about three miles from Georgetown, its headquarters at Fort Sumner. There it remained till May 15th, 1864. Besides being effectively drilled it cleared more than 3,500 acres of forest, to give the artillery a longer range; in which work the stalwart down-east lumbermen were adepts. Meanwhile its name was changed to that of First Maine Heavy Artillery, and its membership increased by recruits to 1,800, companies L and M being added, each of the twelve companies composed of 152 officers and men.

---

During the 18 months of its stay near Washington the regiment was without any special history; but after that it made history fast.

Within one month after leaving Fort Sumner the larger part of its

officers and men had put off the mortal and put on immortality, and its brave 1,800 living and dead, had won a fame as immortal as that of the heroes of Thermopylae and Balaklava! In one action alone, that at O'Haire's house, near Petersburg, June 18th, 1864, of its survivors of the engagements at Spotsylvania, Milford Station, North Anna, Hanover Town, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg, June 16th and 17th, not less than 549 went down, in killed and wounded, a loss of 66 per cent, the largest loss in a single action of any regiment in all that war.

In fact, through all the wars of history there is recorded only a very few instances, in regular battle, of so heavy a loss in a single charge in proportion to the number engaged.

---

The regiment's first baptism of fire was at Spotsylvania, May 19th. In that one battle 152 men were killed, 231 wounded, and 2 taken prisoners. The heaviest company loss, that of Company E—24 killed, 41 wounded, and 1 taken prisoner; a total of 66.

In its nineteen subsequent engagements—Milford Station, North Anna, Hanover Town, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg (three actions), Jerusalem, Plank Road, Deep Bottom, Picket-Line Skirmish, Squirrel Level Road, Boyden Road, Welden Raid, Hutchins Run, Near Five Forks, Sailor's Creek, Farmville—from May 1st, 1864, to April 7th, 1865, its losses swelled the number to a "grand" and sad total of 1,298, of whom 423 were killed, 810 wounded, and 65 taken prisoners. Besides which, in the entire period of service 214 died of disease, 64 deserted, and 87 were not accounted for. Total, 365. Add the two totals, and the figures show the inexorable fact that the losses of the regiment aggregated 1,663.

---

In the fatal charge of the afternoon of June 18th, in which the "Maine Heavies" won immortality, their task was to carry Colquitt's Salient, 500 yards distant on an open plain. The movement was ordered by Gen. Birney, in temporary command of Hancock's corps, and against the earnest protest of Gen. Martin of the Third Division. In that charge Col. Chaplin commanded the brigade; but when he gave the command; "Charge, bayonet! Double-quick, march!" his beloved regiment alone advanced, to fall like leaves under a hailstorm. Within ten minutes only a broken remnant came back leaving two-thirds of the regiment wounded and dead on the field.

On the battle-plain that night it was a literal "bivouac of the dead." An attempt was made to bring off the wounded; whereupon the enemy opened and continued a desultory fire, so that the humane work had to be discontinued. All night long could be heard the groans of the wounded and their cries for help.

Next day the battle continued with increasing fury. And beneath

a hot sun, and amid the rattle of musketry and roaring of cannon, rose the cries of the dying and wounded for "water! water!" Altogether it was one of the darkest chapters in the annals of war.

That night (the 19th) the fire slackened. McAllister pushed forward the brigade and built new breastworks, the line of which ran through where the most of the First Maine men lay thickest, and nearly all of the dead and wounded were brought off.

---

Says Lieut. John W. Hubbard, then a private in Company G, and in the front rank of the charging battalion:—

"When we had mounted the bank and started across the plain, I saw and heard the crack of the first shot, away to our left. Then immediately followed a discharge along the entire rebel works. All about me officers and men began to fall, and presently I seemed to be left alone. I then threw myself at full length, face downward, upon the grass. The bullets kept whizzing past me, some of them cutting the grass close by on the left. To lie there meant death; to get up and run seemed scarcely a less dread alternative. I chose the latter one, and ran for dear life to the rear, expecting every instant a ball would lay me low. But, strangely enough, I reached our starting-point unhurt.

"Among those of my company who were killed was Capt. Frederic C. Howes and Lieut. James Hall; among the 41 wounded were Lieutenants James A. Godfrey and Hudson Saunders. This included all our line officers on the field.

"I can never forget the horror of that night, nor the sad task for which another comrade and I were assigned—to dig a grave and bury Capt. Howes, whose body had been rescued in the night-time. His eyes were open and seemed to be eagerly scanning the enemy. We lined the grave with rough fence boards, wrapped a blanket about him and laid him to rest. He not long after was disinterred and borne to his Maine burial lot.

"Can you wonder that when the night came again I was well-nigh bereft of reason? Or that I still look back to those experiences with a shudder?"

---

Two months from that time gallant Col. Chaplin joined the majority of his men on death's muster roll. While out on the picket-line, on the north side of Deep Bottom, and, reckless of personal danger, reconnoitering the enemy through a field glass, the bullets began to come in close proximity. The vidette nearest him, one of his own men, Private Vinal Hooper, warned him of his peril, saying, "The sharpshooters mean you, Colonel." But his only response was to remark, gaily, "The bullet to kill me hasn't been moulded yet." The words were hardly uttered when he fell, wounded in the hip.

Col. Chaplin soon passed away. He was heroic to the end. When being carried from the field he sent this, his last, message to his beloved regiment: "Tell the boys to obey orders and never flinch!"

In the possession of his family are three treasured mementoes of his services for his country. They are swords—one given him by Gen. A. P. Martin, for his bravery at the battle of Hanover Court House; another, costing a $1000, presented him by the privates and non-commissioned officers of the Second Maine; the third, his own weapon, disabled by a minie ball in battle.*

Col. Chaplin came of fighting stock. His paternal grandfather, John Chaplin, a man of almost giant physique, served in the Massachusetts command in the Revolutionary War. He then settled in our native town, Bridgton, Me., where he sleeps today, and where Col. Chaplin (son of Benjamin Chaplin), was born and reared. Three of Daniel's brothers also served in the late war, namely: Caleb A., Cyrus and John, in the 12th, 17th and 10th Maine regiments. Cyrus is the only survivor. The descendants of the Revolutionary pioneer are a numerous race, and noted for brains and physical power.

2. Copy of the Letter Reporting Col. Daniel Chaplin's Death in Col. Chaplin's Personal File at National Archives, Washington, D. C.

Turner's Lane USA General Hospital
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,
August 21st, 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to report that Colonel Daniel Chaplin, 1st Regiment Maine Heavy Artillery Vols. died at this hospital August 20, 1864 in consequence of a gunshot wound of the chest, received in action at Deep Bottom, Va. August 16th, 1864, and also to report the following facts for your information.

His body was given in charge to Robert R. Corson, State Military Agent of Maine for embalming and forwarding to his friends. He was arrayed in his uniform clothing for burial which comprised all his effects except those enumerated in the accompanying inventory.

Previous to his death he stated to Act. Asst. Surgeon Chas. Carter USA his attending surgeon, that he had left two horses with his regiment which would be taken in charge by Major Sheppard of his Regiment.

Very Respectfully,
Your obed. Servant
R. A. Christian
Surgeon of Vols.

* These swords, together with a Japanese ceremonial sword, presented to Winfield Scott Chaplin while he was professor of civil engineering at the Imperial University of Japan in Tokyo, 1877-1882, have been loaned to the Bangor Historical Society by Hugh Ross Chaplin, and are on exhibition in the Bangor Public Library.

Inventory of Col. Chaplin's effects.

One overcoat
One sword and belt
One silver watch
31.60 in U.S. notes
Two gold rings
One wallet and enclosed papers.

# APPENDIX C

## COPIES OF LETTERS IN COMMENDATION OF CHANCELLOR WINFIELD S. CHAPLIN

Understanding that Lieutenant W. S. Chaplin, U. S. A., and a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy, is an applicant for the situation of a Civil Engineer, it gives me great pleasure to say of him, that he is a young man of commanding talent, of high scientific attainments, a steady and accurate worker, and, in all points in the performance of duty, thoroughly reliable; and to express my belief that he will be found to be a valuable acquisition in any position for which his education has fitted him.

D. H. Mahan
Prof. of Engineering
U. S. Military Academy

West Point, Sep. 15, 1870

---

U. S. Military Academy
West Point, N. Y.
December 21st, /76.

Professor Winfield S. Chaplin is a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy of the Class of 1870. His class rank was 2, in general merit, in a class of 58 members, among whom are many young men of ability, and whose careers subsequent to 1870 have reflected great credit upon the Academy and the Military service.

Prof. Chaplin while a cadet at the Military Academy so conducted himself, as to obtain the esteem and respect of all the officers of the Institution and displayed in the conscientious discharge of his duties the highest characteristics of the Soldier and the Scholar. He distinguished himself by his proficiency in Mathematical, Philosophical and Engineering subjects of study at the Academy. We take great pleasure in commending him to your most favorable consideration.

A. E. Church, Prof. Maths.
H. S. Kendrick, Prof. Chemistry
U. S. M. A.

Peter S. Michie, Prof. of Philosophy
Wm. H. C. Bartlett, Late Prof. of
Nat. & Exph. Ph.

I take great pleasure in adding my endorsement of the selection of Prof. Chaplin to fill the position lately occupied by Major Wasson, under the Japanese Government, to those of his former West Point instructors.

U. S. Grant

Dec. 29th/76
Executive Mansion
United States

---

Washington, Dec. 26, 1876

Dear Sir:—

I am in receipt of your note of the 18th instant in regard to Mr. W. S. Chaplin formerly of my regiment.

Mr. Chaplin served under my immediate orders at the Headquarters of the Regiment for nearly two years and resigned in April 1872 to enter the profession of Civil Engineering.

As an officer he was zealous, intelligent and faithful in the discharge of his duties.

His character stood high, and deservedly so as an officer, and I considered his resignation as a great loss to my regiment.

He is a man of decided ability, and was much esteemed for his many excellent qualities and high sense of honor as a gentleman, and as an officer.

Very truly yours,
Henry J. Hunt
Major General
Col. 5th Regt. U. S. Artillery

To
Lieut. F. V. Greene
U. S. Engineer
Washington, D. C.

---

S. Home
Dec. 29th, 76

My dear Mr. Greene:

Your note of the 28th inst. is received as well as the former one which by some accident was mislaid. I am glad you called my attention to it for I assure you I take great pleasure in adding my feeble testimony to Mr. C.'s worth as a man and scholar. I don't know of any man in your class for whom I had a higher regard for all of

whom I entertain the most pleasant recollection and esteem. I am sorry that Mr. C. is going to leave us but if he must go he has my best wishes for his success, and if he does not make his mark in Japan I shall be greatly disappointed. Please make my kind remembrance to him and best wishes for his success. Tell him not to forget the *little plateau* on the Hudson, and its surrounding hills, and that many, who call her Alma Mater, have their eyes upon him.

Very truly,

T. S. Pitcher

---

U. S. Soldiers Home
Washington, D. C.
December 29, 1876

To whom it may concern

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Mr. Chaplin entered the U. S. Military Academy in 1866, as a Cadet in a Class of over sixty members, graduating in 1870, No. 2 in Civil and Military Engineering, and a high standing in all other branches taught at the Military Academy,—this in a Class containing many members of marked ability as scholars and soldiers. * * *

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

T. G. Pitcher
Colonel 1st Regmt. U. S. Inf.
Brvt. Brig. General U. S. A.
Late Supt. U. S. M. A.

---

To Prof. W. S. Chaplin
Dear Sir:—

In behalf of the members of the Engineering Association we present our thanks to you, the honorary member of the Association.

To our vivid recollection, it was five years ago that the Tokio Daigaku offered you the honorable position of the professor of civil engineering. Ever since your acceptation of the post, your endeavors toward the promotion of science in the university have been a matter of gratefulness to us all. Upward of twenty graduates mark your eager effort and glorious success. The department of engineering has assumed a much higher standing than ever; for several years to come, host of graduates benefited by your every kind and earnest inspiration will come out on the stage, while on the other hand your achievements of many years of unbroken task will long remain the glory of the Tokio Daigaku and especially of all of us, the members of the Engineering Association.

To follow the footsteps you have left us and to strive to complete the work of scientific development in our country of which you were one of the originators, are the duties imposed on us all. We, all of us, will not lose sight of this important task, however long our sepa-

ration may be and however faint our recollection of this occasion may tend to become.

We organized this Association four years ago to become the means, at least, of the development of civil and mechanical engineering in the university. Our effort has been favored with promising hopes, the Association now containing more than thirty members. To add lustre to our undertaking, our unanimous wish was satisfied when you gave us the honor of numbering you in our list of honorary members.

Our hopes scarcely yet realized, we are to see much to our grief and disappointment, the close of your term of professorship at the university and soon a breath from these shores must carry you over the Pacific.

The sphere of science is everywhere dominant and with such a strong cord of sympathy between us our separation, we repeat, will not make us at heart residents of foreign lands.

We shall be exceedingly happy, if after you return to your country, your favor to us as an honorary member of our society will not only come to a close, but also while, by the grace of Heaven, our lives consecrated to the progress of learning, shall last, your kind and generous heart will continue to inspire us and thus make us more and more zealous in the noble cause we have embraced.

We are, Sir, your most obedient servants

K. Sekiya
T. Duori

Tokio, Japan,
July 3, 1882

---

An excerpt from a letter by Mr. T. C. Lawlor, of the Class of 1886, Union College, to General Francis Vinton Greene, classmate and close friend of Winfield Scott Chaplin at West Point:

"It was to relieve Prof. Isaiah B. Price that Dr. Chaplin came to Union in 1883 as Professor of Mathematics, Price being compelled on account of illness to take an extended leave of absence.

"It was an exceedingly hard proposition for any man to attempt to take up the work of Price, one of the most popular of Union's professors, but Chaplin was pre-eminently the right man in the right place. He was a big man in every sense of the word and almost immediately won the affection and admiration of the students. It was at this time that the college was seething over the Potter controversy. ..... The new professor, however, steering clear of all controversial matters, gave his entire attention to his own department, and his success was phenomenal. He was an ideal teacher; there was nothing of the pedagogue

about him. His attitude to his pupils was like that of an upper-classman assisting his younger friends with their task; he was essentially of the 'big brother' order .....

"As I write this inadequate tribute to a remarkably fine character, his photograph is before me on my desk. It portrays him as I believe all his old friends would wish to remember him — a big, virile figure in the very prime of life, he was about thirty-seven at the time, over six feet in height, broad-shouldered and erect, a typical West Pointer, with a mop of reddish hair, a big moustache, and eyes that twinkled with humor and kindness."

N. E. Harbor, Me.
Harvard University
Cambridge, Mass.
8 Sept. 1891

Dear Mr. Chaplin:

Your letter of the 5th enclosing your resignation reached me yesterday. What you say about your connection with Harvard gives me much pleasure, for I think you a good judge of organization, methods, and right personal relations. You may be sure that you will be remembered at Cambridge with cordial respect and affection, and that your departure will be regretted by everyone who has known you there, whatever his station.

Very truly yours,
Charles W. Eliot

Professor W. S. Chaplin
Office of the
President

THE CARNEGIE FOUNDATION
FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING
542 FIFTH AVENUE, N. Y.
May 18, 1907

My dear Chancellor Chaplin:—

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

You were very kind to me when I served under you in Washington University and I cannot forget all your friendliness and kind treatment of me. I shall always have the heartiest interest in what you do and in your future.

To look back over your administration in Washington University, you have taken it through one of the most important epochs of its whole history, have transplanted it to one of the finest university sites which any college in this country has and have worked out the problem of its new environment in what was admitted to be one of the most fitting and successful university groups of buildings in this country. * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Faithfully yours,

Henry S. Pritchett

Chancellor Winfield S. Chaplin
Washington University
Saint Louis, Missouri

---

Cambridge, Mass.
19 October 1917

Dear Mr. Chaplin:

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

I have always remembered with pleasure and satisfaction your too brief connection with Harvard University as Professor and Dean of the Scientific School; but for ten years past I have heard but little about your professional occupations or your family life.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

The two incidents related to your career at Harvard which remain most clearly in my mind are as follows:—

1. One day, after you had been but a short time in Cambridge, you came to my office and said you would like to have *orders* from me concerning the manner in which you should conduct your courses on engineering, that you were not accustomed to the Harvard go-as-you-please method, and did not enjoy it, and would prefer to have explicit directions as to the conduct of your courses. I was quite unable to give you any such directions, and you had to work out your own methods.

2. While you were Chairman of the Parietal Committee, some disorders in the College Yard were anticipated for the evening. You asked me what I would like to have done, and then you did it successfully, all alone, with scanty support from the Board of Proctors.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Sincerely yours.

Charles W. Eliot

Professor W. S. Chaplin

United States Military Academy
West Point, New York.
April 16, 1918.

My dear King:

Yours of the 14th just to hand. I agree with you entirely as to the desirability of having Greene write an obituary of dear old Chaplin. He, Chaplin, was one of the finest men I have ever known to go out from the Academy. * * * * * * * * * * * *
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Very sincerely,

S. E. Tillman

To
General Charles King,
117 Miller Block
Milwaukee, Wisc.

---

Milwaukee, Wis.
June 14, '18.

My dear Mr. Chaplin:

Herewith I am sending for you to keep, as General Greene asks, his fine tribute to the man I thought most of among all the Cadets that came within the scope of my inadequate instruction in 1860-70, your honored father.

I am delighted with the memoir and I think you will be.

Copies of the letters to which the General refers—some of them at least—are also enclosed. He speaks with great pleasure of his meeting and talk with you—something which I, too, would welcome.

Sincerely yours,

Charles King

To Trescott F. Chaplin
St. Louis, Missouri

# APPENDIX D

## THE WATERFORD BRANCH OF THE CHAPLIN FAMILY

1. *David*[5] *Chaplin* (Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born in Rowley, Mass., 26 January, 1754, was four years older than his brother, the John[5] Chaplin who is the subject of the foregoing genealogy. He was a Revolutionary soldier, having entered the service with his brother John in Cambridge in April, 1775, afterward returning with John in May, 1776, to Rowley, where they "wrought together at the Blacksmith's and other employments till I [David] enlisted in August and was absent from him [John] about five months

at the taking of Burgoin, in the year 1777."* He served under Lieut. Thomas Greene** in the Burgoyne Campaign, as did his younger brother, Daniel. He married in Rowley Jane Saunders, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Saunders, and about 1792 removed to Waterford, Maine, together with his brother Daniel and his wife, his sister Lydia, and a number of their friends and neighbors in Rowley—the Jewetts, the Plummers, the Saunderses, and the Hobsons.*** In 1797, he was on the list of the first taxpayers and was living on lot 6, range 12. He was known throughout Waterford as "Master Chaplin," for he was the first schoolmaster in Waterford.**** He was also called the "learned blacksmith," and was considered a genius. "He read his Greek testament with ease, propounded and solved theological riddles, made on his anvil a hundred curious things, but could not shoe a horse without 'pricking him.' So careless in his dress was he that he was often half-undressed. So introspective was he that he made his own world. He had every talent but faculty. He was a giant in stature, as were most of the original Chaplins."† He was on the committee to frame a petition to the Massachusetts Legislature to protest the Embargo Act passed in 1808. He was also a deacon of the Baptist Church. There is no record to show the date of his death, that of his wife, or that of their only child, Jane, who died in infancy. If they were buried in the North Waterford Cemetery with the other Chaplins, there are no stones to mark their graves.

2. *Lydia*[5] *Chaplin* (Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born in Rowley, Mass., 2 December, 1755, was a sister to David[5] Chaplin, and came with him and his family to North Waterford about 1792. The only other record of her, now extant, is that in 1840 she was living in North Waterford, a pensioner, unmarried, aged 85.

3. *Daniel*[5] *Chaplin* (Lieut. John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]), born in Rowley, Mass., 8 March, 1760, was a Revolutionary soldier like

---

* See affidavit by David Chaplin to the declaration of John Chaplin in Appendix A

** Lieut. Thomas Greene married in Rowley, Mass., Lydia Kilborn, and removed from Rowley in 1788, going in a schooner to Portland, and overland by oxcart to North Waterford, the Scoggin Trail—the last lap of their journey—being a mere bridal path, so that their goods had to be carried on the backs of the settlers who, according to custom, went out to meet them and help them in. Lieut. Greene was an officer in the French and Indian and the Revolutionary Wars; was famed for courage and enthusiasm in battle; once led the regiment to victory when its commander had fled, so says tradition.

*** The north-west part of Waterford became known as Rowley because of the many Rowley families who followed Lieut. Greene to North Waterford and settled near him on the old road leading from North Waterford to the Lovell line, a road that came to be called the Rowley Road. Lieut. Greene had lot 4, range 12; David Chaplin had lot 6, range 12; Daniel Chaplin had lot 3, range 12; Deacon Stephen Jewett had lot 6, range 13; and Humphrey Saunders had lot 1, range 11.

**** In the year 1797 one hundred dollars was appropriated for the schools in Waterford. Out of this sum, David Chaplin was paid the munificent salary of thirty-nine dollars for teaching one of the four schools. For teaching the other three, Eber Rice was paid $11.25; Eunice Stone, $13.33; and a Miss Baker, $5.42. Of the balance ($31), Samuel Saunders was paid $7.50 for boarding a schoolmaster; Betsy Saunders, $5.125 for boarding a second teacher; and Widow Sally Jewell, $6.75 for boarding a third. That left $11.625 for the other expenses, or about $2.90 per school for one year.

† Warren: *The History of Waterford, Maine*, p. 102.

his two brothers, David and John, having served under Lieut. Greene in the Burgoyne Campaign with David. On 15 March, 1792, he married in Rowley, Mary Saunders, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Saunders, and a sister of Jane Saunders, his brother David's wife. Mary Saunders was born in Rowley 17 October, 1768. Sometime between March and November, 1792, Daniel Chaplin removed to North Waterford, and was a petitioner for the incorporation of the town in 1795. Two years later he occupied lot 3, range 12—only three lots away from his brother David. "He was grave, steadfast, and useful, serving the town variously, as did his son Daniel after him."† He died 24 August, 1823, aged 63 years. Mary (Saunders) Chaplin died 9 October, 1846, aged 78 years. Both are buried in the North Waterford Cemetery.

Children, born in North Waterford:

i. Daniel,[6] Jr., b. 30 Nov., 1792; m. about 1827, Fanny Davenport, b. 25 Nov., 1794, in North Waterford, daughter of Ephraim* and Sarah (Prince) Davenport, who had come to Waterford from Massachusetts about 1792. Capt. Daniel Chaplin, as he was called, lived on the home place and was much in the town business, being collector of taxes in 1830, representative to the Legislature in 1838, and selectman for seven years. He was also known as Squire Chaplin and was a man of considerable dignity and talent. He made a fine lithograph map of the town.** He died in North Waterford in July, 1857, in his sixty-fifth year; Fanny (Davenport) Chaplin died there in 1876, aged 82 years.

Children born in North Waterford:

1. Mary Frances,[7] b. 15 March, 1828; m. 8 Sept., 1861, in North Waterford, Nathaniel D. Hodsdon, of Carmi, Ill. She d. 26 Feb., 1874, and is buried in the North Waterford Cemetery with an infant daughter.

2. Daniel Davenport, b. 27 Apr., 1830; m. in 1852, in Newbury, Mass., Elizabeth Plummer Treadwell, b. in North Waterford, daughter of Colonel Thomas*** and Elizabeth (Plummer) Treadwell.**** Daniel D. Chaplin died in Portland, 9 July, 1870, ***** aged forty, and his widow married in Georgetown, Mass., 18 Sept., 1873, Arthur P. Tidd.

---

† *Ibid.*, p. 324.

* Ephraim Davenport was a skilled house joiner and millwright.

** A well-preserved copy of this map may be seen today in the fine old home built by Major Samuel Warren in 1795 on the Rowley Road, North Waterford, not far from the ruins of the Daniel Chaplin house. Major Warren had married in 1794 Polly Greene, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Greene.

*** Colonel Thomas Treadwell, born in 1807, in North Waterford, was the son of Deacon Moses Treadwell, who had come with his mother, Mrs. Thomas Treadwell, a widow, to North Waterford, from Littleton, Mass., after the death of her husband, a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. Thomas Treadwell, the pioneer—a woman of great fortitude and force of character—took her family of five children to what was then a wilderness, brought them all up to manhood and womanhood, saw them all married, and lived on to the ripe age of 97 years.

****Elizabeth Plummer, born in 1808, in North Waterford, was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jewett) Plummer. Samuel Plummer, born in 1769, in Rowley, Mass., went to Waterford about 1790. He was enterprising and prosperous, useful in town business, and the church chorister. Elizabeth Jewett, his wife, born in 1778, in Rowley, Mass., was the daughter of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Little) Jewett, who came from Rowley, Mass., about 1790. Capt. Jewett was keen of perception and delighted in debate. (Warren's *History of Waterford, Maine*, p. 324.)

***** Bureau of Vital Statistics, Augusta. Gr. R.: 4 July, 1870.

3. Serena Megquier,* b. 29 April, 1833; lived unmarried in the old Chaplin house with her sister, Harriet, until 1906, when she went to live in Bridgton, where she died 21 Oct., 1906, aged 73 years.

4. Harriet Mead,** b. 8 May, 1836; lived with her sister, Serena, in the old home in North Waterford; removed to Bridgton about 1906, where she died 13 Nov., 1916, aged 80 years.

5. Edward Prince, b. 17 Sept., 1838; mortally wounded at Spotsylvania, Va., in June, 1864; buried with his family at North Waterford.

ii. Caleb, b. 22 May, 1795; d. 24 Apr., 1798.

iii. John Saunders, b. 30 July, 1797; d. 27 Feb., 1870, in his seventy-third year.

iv. Mary Saunders, b. 15 Mar., 1800; d. 12 Jan., 1828.

v. Amos, b. 25 Oct., 1802; d. 20 Aug., 1804.

vi. Dolly, b. 4 Nov., 1804; m. 4 July, 1833, Joseph Bennett, b. 11 Jan., 1810, in Bridgton, son of William and Lois (Flint) Bennett. Dolly (Chaplin) Bennett died 13 Oct., 1882; Joseph Bennett died 2 Aug., 1890, both in Bridgton.

Children (surname *Bennett*), born in Bridgton:

1. William Marshall, b. 22 Nov., 1836; d. 13 Feb., 1913, in Bridgton.

2. Joseph Louville, b. 6 Aug., 1842; was graduated from Bowdoin College; m. 20 Nov., 1886, Rosalia Larrabee. He was a doctor, practicing in Maine over 50 years, most of the time in Bridgton. Like his Chaplin ancestors he was very tall (6 ft., 4 in.) and thin. He had a very scholarly mind and a keen sense of humor. He was a veteran of the Civil War, and d. in Bridgton, 28 Oct., 1926.

Children (surname *Bennett*):

a. Dolly Chaplin,*** b. 31 Oct., 1887; m. 14 Oct., 1919, Clyde F. Brown, of Vermont, later a teacher in Massachusetts. They own, and operate during the summer months, the Victorian House at 32 North High Street, Bridgton.

Children (surname *Brown*):

(1) Dorothea, b. 15 Mar., 1923; d. 15 Apr., 1930.

(2) David Bennett, b. 10 Jan., 1929; d. 21 Jan., 1929.

(3) Richard Bennett, b. 1 June, 1931.

b. Emma Louville, b. 9 Sept., 1896; m. 17 June, 1928, Morris E. Kanaly, track coach at Lehigh University. Emma Kanaly owns and operates Christmas Tree Inn, Bridgton.

Children (surname *Kanaly*):

(1) Jane Rowe, b. 30 Dec., 1930.

(2) David Bennett, b. 18 Feb., 1933.

3. Daniel Chaplin, b. 13 Mar., 1848; d. 4 Apr., 1848.

vii. Lydia, b. 27 Dec., 1806; m. 13 Mar., 1835, in North Waterford, Ethan N. Allen; d. 8 Dec., 1850, and is buried in North Waterford.

viii. Lois Prince, b. 21 Dec., 1810; d. 5 Apr., 1816.

---

* Named for her mother's sister, Serena Davenport, who married Hon. John L. Megquier.

** Named for her mother's sister, Harriet Davenport, who married Thomas Mead, Esq.

*** Dolly Brown writes that she has some of the furniture from the old Chaplin home in North Waterford. One of the pieces is a desk, about which an interesting story is told. When Daniel Chaplin and his wife brought it from Rowley, Mass., in 1792, they were obliged to cross Sebago Lake on a raft, as was the custom in those days. As they were crossing, a storm came up, and Daniel lashed his wife to the desk in the hope of saving her if the raft capsized. Fortunately, they reached the other shore without mishap.

# APPENDIX E

## SERVICE RECORDS OF CHAPLINS IN WORLD WAR II

### T/Sgt. Herbert Russell Chaplin

266th Combat Engineers; 2 years, 5½ months in service; 5½ months in Normandy; 2 battle stars; injured—3 crushed vertebrae; 2 hospitals in France—one at Rheims; Queen's Hospital in England; returned on St. Olaf Hospital Ship; discharged from the Thomas M. England General Hospital, Atlantic City, N. J., 14 July, 1945.

### Cpl. Milton Eugene Chaplin

83rd Division, Infantry; European Theater, 2½ years; Presidential Citation; Bronze Star Medal; discharged in 1945.

### Cpl. Eugene Harvey Chaplin

15th Division, Army Air Force; in the service 18 months; basic training in San Antonio, Texas; stationed at Tampa, Florida.

### S/Sgt. John Isaac Chaplin

Enlisted 14 May, 1940, at Johnstown, Pa.; 17th Air Base Technical School, Hickam Field, 18 Dec. 1940; Armorer-Gunner, 22 July, 1941; Armorer, 3 Apr. 1943; Oahu, 7 Dec. 1941; Midway, 5-7 June, 1942; Solomon Islands Campaign; Asiatic-Pacific Theater of Operations; Citation, G. O. Ny. War Dept., 23 Jan., 1943; honorably discharged by reason C. D.D., 2nd endorsement, Deshon General Hospital 17 Nov., 1943; was in various hospitals one year and four months.

### T/Sgt. Daniel Gibbs Chaplin, II

Enlisted 19 Sept., 1942, at Boston, Mass.; basic training at Atlantic City, N. J.; Aviation Mechanics School at Goldsboro, N. C.; Glenn Martin Factory, Three Rivers, Md.; Fort Myers, Fla., Gunnery School—graduated as Aerial Gunner; Aerial Engineer on a B-24 in the 421st Sq., 450th Heavy Bombardment Group, 15th Air Force; 51 missions out of Italy, including Ploesti Oil Fields, Regensburg, Messerschmidt Factories at Weiner-Neustadt, Vienna, Sofia, Budapest; Presidential Unit Citation with Oak Leaf Cluster; Air Medal with 6 Oak Leaf Clusters; discharged from Westover Field, 5 Sept., 1945.

### Pfc. Myron Lorenzo Chaplin

Enlisted 14 Aug., 1944; Camp Gordon and Camp Johnston; Co.

D, 1759th Engineering Special Shock Battalion; with the 872nd Aviation Engineers for six months on Leyte on detached service; then returned to his own outfit on Luzon; Good Conduct Medal; Victory Medal; Asiatic-Pacific Theater of Operations Campaign Ribbon; Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one bronze star; discharged 23 Nov., 1945.

### Marion Alberta Chaplin, Yeo. 3/c

Enlisted 14 Dec., 1944; U. S. N. Training School (Hunter College), N. Y.; U. S. N. Training School (Oklahoma A. & M.), Stillwater, Okla.; U. S. N. Naval Barracks, Washington, D. C.; U. S. N. Personnel Separation Unit (W. R.); World War II Victory Medal; American Campaign Ribbon; discharged 7 May, 1946.

### 1/Sgt. Mortimer Walter Chaplin

Entered the service 3 May, 1943; Co. A; 804 TD Bn.; No. Apennines Campaign; Po Valley Campaign; wounded 7 March, 1945, in Italy; American Campaign Medal; European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with 2 Bronze Service Stars; Good Conduct Medal; World War II Victory Medal; Purple Heart Medal; 1 Overseas Service Bar; discharged 4 Dec., 1945, at Camp Hood, Texas.

### Pfc. Joseph Benjamin Chaplin, Jr.

Enlisted in the Enlisted Reserve Corps at Orono, 10 Dec., 1942; basic training at Fort McClellan, Ala.; Specialized Training at Virginia Polytechnic Institute; joined Co. E, 334th Inf., 84th Div., Apr., 1944, at Camp Claiborne, La.; overseas with that outfit, Sept., 1944; served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany; Rifleman; discharged 8 Feb., 1945, to accept appointment to U. S. Naval Academy; resigned Sept., 1945, to return to University of Maine.

### Pfc. Frank Kelly Chaplin

Entered the Marine Corps, Feb., 1943; participated in eleven major campaigns on the U. S. S. New Jersey, two and a half years; American Theater of War; Asiatic-Pacific Theater of War; Philippine Liberation Ribbon; discharged in 1945.

### Capt. William Flynn Chaplin

Enlisted in the Infantry; was made a 2nd Lt., 9 Sept., 1941; stationed at Ft. McClellan, Ala., where he was made a 1st Lt.; attended school at Ft. Benning, Ga., and was promoted to a Capt.; invasion of Normandy; various liberations, including Belgium; killed in action, 16 Oct., 1944, at Aachen, Germany; buried at Henri Chapel, Belgium.

### Capt. Robert Michael Chaplin

Enlisted 27 Nov., 1941; was sent to Officers' Training School; graduated 17 July, 1942, as a 2nd Lt.; made a 1st Lt. in July, 1943; went overseas in Oct., 1944; severely wounded 27 Nov., 1944; in hospital in Luxembourg, Germany until 25 Mar., 1945, when he was sent back on the *Queen Mary;* in hospital in this country until May, 1946; then he was made a Capt., and honorably discharged in May, 1947; Purple Heart.

### Leo Murdoch Chaplin, Yeo. 1/c

Enlisted in 1946; served two years aboard the U. S. S. Huntington; honorably discharged 1948.

### Robert Vincent Chaplin, Ord. 3/c

Enlisted in Jan., 1944, in the Navy; Boot Camp, Sampson, N. Y.; Air Gunnery School, Norman, Okla.; Radio School in Corpus Christi, Tex.; flew patrols to Panama, Puerto Rico, and Cuba; discharged in July, 1946.

### Sgt. John Reginald Chaplin

Three years as Navigator in the Canadian Air Force with 2500 flying hours to his credit; honorably discharged, and joined the U. S. Infantry, where he received a medical discharge after three or four months' service.

### Pvt. William Augustus Chaplin

Entered the service 21 Dec., 1942, from Altoona, Pa.; basic training at Fort Eustis; honorably discharged on account of thyroid trouble in Jan., 1944.

### Robert Palmer Chaplin, MM 1/c

Entered the U. S. Navy in 1941; boot training at Newport, R. I.; Navy School of Engineering; instructor at Great Lakes Navy Training School one year; boarded U. S. S. Sandoval at Astoria, Oregon, for sea duty, and served in the invasions of Iwo Jima and Okinawa, assisted general troop movements until hit by a suicide plane at Okinawa with the loss of a number of men; returned to the states to have the ship repaired, and then returned to the Philippines until the war ended; discharged in Boston, 21 Dec., 1945. Asiatic-Pacific Theater of Operations; American Theater of Operations; American Victory; Good Conduct.

### Cpl. Charles Arthur Chaplin

Entered service 2 Mar., 1944, at Fort Devens, Mass.; F. A. Radio

School at Fort Bragg, N. C.; transferred in July, 1944 to 527th F. A. Battalion, Camp Gruber, Okla.; embarked 18 Feb., 1945, from Camp Patrick Henry, Va.; arrived Naples, Italy, 1 Mar., 1945; foreign assignments in Italy, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, and France; Battles of North Apennines and Po Valley; was one of four entrants from his outfit in the Fifth Army Ski Tournament in the Italian Alps in Jan., 1946; worked with Foreign Films, Inc. (Rome) in Rome, Florence, Venice, and the Po Valley in twelve scenes of the picture, "Paisan;" Good Conduct Medal; European-African-Middle-Eastern Campaign Medal with two battle stars; Victory Ribbon; American Theater; Occupation Ribbon; discharged 2 July, 1946, at Fort Dix, N. J.

### S/Sgt. Russell Wesley Chaplin

Inducted into the Army, Oct., 1943; basic training at Fort Belvoir, Va., in the U. S. Army Engineers; combat engineer instructor; sent to Camp Cook, Calif., with an engineer battalion, and then to Camp Beale as a demolition mines instructor; sent to New Guinea as a casual replacement; joined Engineer Intelligence Detachment on Leyte, and took part in the liberation of the Philippine Islands; on 20 Aug., 1945, left Leyte in charge of engineer detachment that landed in Yokohama, Japan, 2 Sept., 1945; left for U. S. A. on Thanksgiving Day, had Christmas in Panama City, and New Year's in Brooklyn, N. Y.; American Defense; Asiatic-Pacific; Philippine Liberation Ribbon with two battle stars; Japanese Occupation Ribbon; Commendation from Lt.-Gen. Robert Eichelberger, for work in the Leyte and Philippine campaigns; discharged 11 Jan., 1946.

### Pfc. Dana Lawrence Chaplin

Entered Army 29 June, 1943; basic training at Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Camp Shanks, Orangeburg, N. J.; left for overseas the latter part of Jan., and landed at Liverpool, England, Feb. 2, 1944; left England for France 13 July; killed 9 Aug., 1944, at Le Monte Bonne, 10 miles south of St. Lo while delivering a message to the front lines as a headquarters runner; Presidential Citation; Good Conduct; American Theater; European Theater; Purple Heart; Combat Infantry Badge.

### Sgt. Clifford Harold Chaplin, Jr.

Entered Army 19 Dec., 1942; basic training at Columbia, S. C.; crossed the U. S. to Camp Stoneman, at Pittsburg, Calif.; landed at Brisbane, Australia, in July, 1943; after 16 weeks sailed for Port Moresby, New Guinea, where he helped set up a hospital which remained in operation as the Americans and Australians turned back the Japs at that point; after 13 months here moved out and landed with the invasion forces at Leyte; set up a hospital in the swamps of

Leyte, handling as many as 1500 war patients at a time; after a total of thirty months in the Southwest Pacific, and participating in three major campaigns, returned to the U. S. A., and received honorable discharge at Fort Devens, Mass., 2 Jan., 1946; duties in the Army: in charge of hospital mess supplies, equipment and ordering of foodstuffs for the hospital and military personnel of the hospital, also in charge of the issuing of all tobacco and PX products to the patients and the personnel.

# APPENDIX F

## ARE THE CHAPLINS ENTITLED TO A COAT OF ARMS?

The Chaplin Coat of Arms which some members of the family have purchased is a handsome one, and I wish that I could say that the descendants of Hugh Chaplin are entitled to use it, but I cannot. The lower two-thirds of the shield is ermine, with nine ermine tails. The upper third is an indented band of green, with three griffin heads. The crest is a griffin's head gorged with a crown.

Dr. Harold Bowdith, secretary of the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, writes me that this coat of arms was granted to Sir Francis Chaplin, Lord Mayor of London, by Sir Edward Bysshe, and confirmed 24 March, 1682-3. It was probably granted in 1677, when Sir Francis served as Lord Mayor of London, and cannot have been later than 1679, because Sir Edward Bysshe, Clarenceux King of Arms, died that year, and Sir Francis died the following year. The fact that Sir Francis had a grant of a new coat of arms shows that he inherited none. His father was Robert Chaplin, of Bury, Suffolk, and his grandfather was William Chaplin, of Seymere, Suffolk.

Coats of arms regularly descend downward, and not collaterally; so the use of this coat would be restricted to the descendants of Sir Francis Chaplin. Since Hugh Chaplin was in Rowley, Mass. by 1639, he cannot have had a claim to this coat of arms. "Perhaps it is just as well," Dr. Bowditch concludes, "for I have a note to the effect that Sir Francis Chaplin was a 'bad egg,' and his son was expelled from the House of Commons."

Similar shields with griffin heads, but differently erased and gorged, were granted to Chaplin families living in Northampton and Lincoln. Miss Mabel Keech, F.I.S.G. writes that after careful search she can find no reason to suppose that the Yorkshire Chaplins were entitled to use these arms.

Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty, who has done a good deal of genealogical work on Rowley, Mass. families, also writes that "So far as I know, Hugh Chaplin did not have a coat of arms." He calls attention to the fact, just as Dr. Bowditch does, that Savage does not state

positively that Hugh was the son of Ebenezer (See footnote on page one for Savage's exact words). Dr. Bowditch remarks: "This might be interpreted in two ways, according to the application of Savage's 'it is said'; these words might refer only to the birth-date of Hugh Chaplin, or they might be applied to the whole statement about his father and grandfather. It is unfortunate that Savage did not tell where he got his cautiously worded statement about Hugh Chaplin's birth-date and antecedents."

The name *Chaplin* is not found in the Yorkshire Visitations (which correspond to our census records), but is found in the neighboring shire of Lincoln. Yet Hugh Chaplin was obviously a Yorkshire man, since Rowley was a Yorkshire settlement. Mr. Moriarty has suggested that I have the Chaplin wills of Yorkshire examined for possible clues to the antecedents of Hugh; and Dr. Bowditch has recommended that I write to the College of Arms in London to have the records of Bradford, Yorkshire, searched. I have followed both of these suggestions, and if a coat of arms should be discovered later for the family, I will notify those who have expressed an interest in it.

# INDEX

## Part I — Chaplin Names


A

Abigail Anna 51
Abigail Mead 27 29 33
Abraham Lincoln 34
Ada Byron 29
Ada Ella 78
Ada (Hill) 46
Ada M. 26
Adda L. 43
Addie Maria 80
Agnes Bridget 40 58
Agnes Mabel 73
Agnes (McGrath) 40 56
Albert 18 46
Albert Arthur 76
Albert Nason 43
Albion S. 38 66
Alice Edna 96
Alice Etta 48
Alice Jane 52
Alice Jane 88
Alice (Lockwood) Austin 48
Alice Louise 74
Alice Luedeking 82
Alice Milly 47 79
Alice Trescott 82
Alice (Waning) 53
Alma L. 71
Alma Lydia 32
Alma (White) 86
Almeda (Arnold) 28
Almira Caroline 32
Almira (Martin) 36
Almon Dow 43
Alonzo Caleb 39 40 71 80
Alson P. 51
Althea G. 50
Alton Payson 79
Alvena Archibald 93
Alvin Dustin 42 73
Alvin Raymond 74
Alvin Wilfred 74
Alvin Wilfred Jr. 74
Amanda (Currier) 74 75
Amory Battles 54
Amos 115
Andrew 88
Andrew Martin 58 86
Angeline (Stuart) 34
Ann 33
Ann (Kilbourne) 11
Ann Rebecca 39
Anna Cecile 98
Anna Elizabeth 92
Anna Gertrude 57
Anna (Markee) 68
Annie 65
Annie B. 77
Annie Belle 71
Annie (Flagg) 77
Annie (Slate) Clough 84
Annie (Spiller) Gurney 98
Annis Maria 21
Anthony Flynn 87
Antoinette Norah 72
Antoinette (Peabody) 71 80
Appleton Horatio 26 47 77
Araminta E. 50
Arline F. 73
Arthur Leslie 44
Arvilla (Moore) 29
Ashbel Cram 39 58 71
Augusta Harriet 38
Augustine 26 39 68 70
Augustine 61
Augustus 87
Avisia 59
Avisia (Flynn) 58
Avisia Mary 63

B

Barbara (Usher) 88
Beatrice Estella 48
Beatrice (Fuller) 76
Beatrice Irene 22
Benjamin 15-17 27 28 34 100n 105
Benjamin 20
Bernice Evelyn 74
Bertha 37
Bertha Elizabeth 88
Bertha May 18 46
Bertie 83
Bessie Alma 67
Bessie (Shorey) 71
Bessie (Whittier) 40
Betty May 76
Beverley Kathleen 48
Burton Lewis 79
Byron Caleb 56
Byron David 32

C

Caleb 13
Caleb 16
Caleb 15 16 39 80
Caleb 115
Caleb Alonzo 14 27-29 33 105
Carol 33
Carol Ann 91
Caroline 40
Caroline (Mayo) 66
Carrie Ethel 21
Carrie (Whitney) 69
Carroll 47
Carroll Nevada 86
Carroll Sherman 40
Catherine 90
Catherine (Crowley) 89
Catherine Gleason 88
Catherine Irene 73
Catherine Irene 92
Catherine Josephine 43
Catherine (McKenzie) 92
Catherine Veronica 92
Catherine (Wilmore) 91
Cecelia Jane 92
Celia (Dunn) Bryant 47
Chafin Yates 29
Charles Alvin 73
Charles Arthur 77 118-119
Charles Edward 91
Charles Franklin 79
Charles Freeman 79
Charles H. 47
Charles Harlan 43 45 76
Charles Henry 78
Charles Joseph 71
Charles L. 72
Charles Llewellyn 43 74
Charles Walter 43 75 76
Charles Washington 67
Charlotte 17
Charlotte (Edwards) 20
Christine (Scholes) 75
Clara (Austin) 51
Clara Jane 30
Clara Jeanette 97
Clara Louise 37
Clara Lucinda 49
Clarence 74
Clarinda Rosealba 24
Clarissa (Hilton) 47
Clarissa (Rackliff) 72
Clifford Harold 76 119 120
Clifford Harold Jr. 76
Cora A. 52
Cora (Cash) 75 76
Cora (Littlefield) 67
Cynthia Woodman 40
Cyrus Fred 34
Cyrus R. 28 34 105

D

Dana Lawrence 77 119
Daniel 13 113 114 115n
Daniel 15 16 28 34 35 100n
Daniel 35 58 61
Daniel 46
Daniel Capt. 114
Daniel Col. Pref. 28 29 52 53n 84 101-106
Daniel Amory 53
Daniel Amory 54
Daniel Andrew 88
Daniel Davenport 114
Daniel Edward 56
Daniel Edward 62 88
Daniel Edward Jr. 88
Daniel Edward II 88
Daniel Edward III 88
Daniel Gibbs 55 56 84
Daniel Gibbs II 85 116
Daniel Leo 90
Daniel Scribner 46
David 13 100 112 114
David B. 71
David Earl 73
David Eugene 72 80
David G. 24 43
David Joseph 90
David Palmer 40 50 72 80
David Palmer 27
David Sanborn 96
Delores Ann 86
Denise Devine 76
Doll (Priest) 97
Dolly 115
Donald Garnet 40
Donna Lee 77
Doris Millie 80
Doris Olive 74
Doris (Thomas) 86
Dorothy (Currier) 43
Dorothy Eleanor 45
Dorothy (Fields) 33
Dorothy Mae 68
Dorothy (Welch) 74

E

Earl Payson 79
Ebenezer 9 & n 121
Edith (Archibald) 93
Edith (Edwards) 48
Edith Evangeline 73
Edith (McAllister) 72
Edith Marie 45
Edith (Roberts) 91
Edith (Tyler) 53
Edward Albert 69
Edward F. 41
Edward M. 43
Edward M. 58

Edward Prince 115
Edwin B. 20
Eleanor 55
Eleanor Agnes 80
Eleanor Flint 85
Eleanor (Flint) 85
Eleanor (Garrison) 87
Eliphalet 16
Eliphalet 29
Elise Luedeking 82
Eliza (Cannell) 66
Eliza Ellen 65n 66
Eliza Ellen 89
Eliza Ellen 89
Eliza Ellen 90
Eliza Ellen (Wright) 63
Eliza (Waterman) 28
Elizabeth 11
Elizabeth 12
Elizabeth 24
Elizabeth Ann 86
Elizabeth (Dunn) 65 66
Elizabeth (Hopkinson) 13
Elizabeth M. 29
Elizabeth P. 58
Elizabeth (Rowell) 57
Elizabeth (Scott?) 9 10
Elizabeth (Treadwell) 114
Elizabeth (West) 10 11
Ella Aileen 52
Ella (Baines) 91
Ella (Gammon) 37
Ella (Hooper) 96
Ella (Leighton) Stevens 34
Ella (Miller) 83
Ella (Trickey) 71
Ellen 36
Ellen 64
Ellen A. 33
Ellen C. 47
Ellen Florence 97
Ellen J. 29
Ellen (Plummer) 68 70
Elmira Ellen 36
Elroy Willis 83
Elsie May 68
Emeline (Hazeltine) 34
Emily Ann 95
Emily J. 38
Emma 68
Emma Flora 67
Emma Lydia 22
Ernest Jacob 29
Ernest Ray 73
Ernest Ray Jr. 73
Estelle (Willey) 47
Esther 44
Ethel Amelia 70
Ethel Estelle 74
Ethel May 97
Ethel Umè 82
Etta (Libby) 83
Eudocia Estelle 51
Eugene 45
Eugene Ambrose 92
Eugene Harvey 46 116
Eugene Stuart 86
Eugenia V. 29
Eunice 13
Eunice Pool 26
Eva (Bickford) 56
Evan Robert 86
Evangeline Gladys 48
Evelyn Maud 46
Everett H. 74
Everett Willard 48

F

Fanny (Davenport) 114
Flavel Ashbel 40 58
Flora Ariadne 48
Flora (Gill) 91
Florence Lillian (Bowie) 84
Florence Myrtle 21
Florence (Stiles) 77
Florence (Vaughan) 86
Florence Winifred 74
Frances 64
Frances (Balke) 97
Frances (Cowan) 53
Frances E. 37
Frances Emma 75
Frances Irene 91
Frances Taney 54
Francis 29
Francis Augustus 64 89
Francis Augustus Jr. 90
Francis Eugene 93
Francis Sir 120
Frank 46
Frank Appleton 80
Frank Augustine 68
Frank Augustine Jr. 68
Frank James 59 86
Frank Kelly 87 117
Frank Lemoyne 86
Frank W. 68
Frank William 75
Frederick David Pref. 70 96 97

G

Genevra Abby 32
George 59
George 91
George 35
George Alvin 74
George Ambrose 47
George E. 90
George Ethan Pref. 70 93
George Ethan Jr. 95
George Ethan III 95
George F. 89
George Henry 39 68-70
George L. 76
George Moody 22
George Reynold 86
George Reynold Jr. 86
George Washington 22 27
George Washington 26 50
George Washington Pref. 58
George Washington 64 90
George William 29 51n
George William 76
Georgia (Packard) 46
Georgetta 91
Georgietta 52
Gertrude 41
Gertrude 95
Gertrude (Adams) 79
Gertrude (Hawkes) 53
Gertrude (Welch) 46
Gladys 37
Gladys 57
Gladys 98
Gladys (Hurlburt) 48
Gladys Irene 74
Gladys Lillian 48
Gladys May 77
Gladys Minetta 98
Gleneida Lowell 54
Grace (Greenwood) 45
Grace Hazel 95
Grace (Lowell) 54
Grace Madeleine 55
Guy Chester 97
Guy Chester 98

H

Hannah 12
Hannah 13
Hannah 13
Hannah (Stringer) 12-14
Hariold Mynot 74
Harold Harper 76
Harriet (Caldwell) 81 82
Harriet (Elwell) 69
Harriet Eugenia 36
Harriet Mead 115
Harriet N. 29
Harriet (Smith) 29
Harriet Umè 82
Harriet (Woodbury) 28
Harriet (Yates) 29
Harry Elmer 84
Harry Irving 84
Harry Raymond 95
Harry Thomas 46
Harvey Eugene 46
Hattie Louise 79
Hattie (Sanborn) Thomas 68
Hazel Winifred 37
Helen Elizabeth 62
Helen Hunt 87
Helen Josephine 90
Helen Louise 90
Helen (Mason) 75
Helen May 48
Helen (Plummer) 69
Helen (Swain) 76
Helen Therese 58
Helen (Troxell) 91
Helen (Welch) 35
Helena Olivia 59
Henri D. 32
Henri Herbert 70
Henry Everett 37
Henry Hosmer 41 42 72
Henry Jackson 23
Henry Jay 91
Henry Marshall 70
Henry Ovila 48
Henry Ridnell 74
Hepzibah 13
Hepzibah (Jewett) 12 13
Herbert Elwood 70
Herbert Eugene 95
Herbert James 73
Herbert Lee 97
Herbert Leslie 45
Herbert R. 74
Herbert Russell 97 116
Herman 74
Herman R. 74
Hestilda (Robinson) 55
Horatio D. 22
Hugh 9 & n 10 120 121
Hugh Ross 54 105n
Hulda (Knapp) 38
Huldah (Peabody) 40 58

I

Ida 29
Ida (Adams) Stone 75
Ida Anna 22
Ida Bernice 46
Ida M. 75
Ida Mae 73
Ida Maria 46
Ida May 43
Irene (Carr) 47
Irene (Murphy) 92
Irving Borden 84
Irving Clinton 47
Isaac M. 87
Isabel Jane 70
Isabel (Sawyer) 46

J

Jacob 15-17 24 47
Jacob Jr. 20 21 41
Jacob 28 29
James E. 36
James S. 26
James Warren 74
James Welch 28
James Welch Jr. 29
Jane (Knowles) Lewis 26
Jane (Saunders) 113 114
Jane (Welch) 27 28 34 35
Janet Elizabeth 57
Janice (Thompson) 76
Jean Marie 74

Jeannette (Palmer) 76
Jennie 45
Jennie Avisia 86
Jennie (Christy) Morrison 43
Jennie (Lown) 33
Jennie Lydia 26
Jeremiah 10 11
Jeremy 9 & n
Jeremy 13
Joanna (Stuart) 55
John 10
John 10-12
John 12
John 12
John Pref. 13 & n 14-16 26 66 99-101 112 114
John 13n 15-17 22 25 26 29 35
John 16
John 33
John 35 40 56
John 57
John Lieut. 11 12 13 & n 14
John Byron 26 39
John Edward 59
Jorn Gordon 88
John Harry 43
John Henry 79
John Henry 89
John Henry 96
John Isaac 87 116
John Joseph 92
John Knowles 26
John R. 34
John Reginald 92 118
John Saunders 115
John White 86
John William 87
Johnson W. 77
Jonathan 10
Jonathan 11
Joseph 10 11
Joseph 11
Joseph 12 13
Joseph 36 65
Joseph 91
Joseph Benjamin 85
Joseph Benjamin Jr. 85 117
Joseph Bird 61
Joseph Fessenden 71
Joseph Stuart 55
Joseph W. 43
Judith Ann 77
Judith Ann 84
Judith Mae 98
Julia Frances 89
Julia (Mahaney) 88

K

Kate (McKaughan) 95
Katherine (Gleason) 88
Katherine Louise 98
Katherine (Treadwell) 84
Kathleen 92
Kathleen (Cooksey) 48
Kathryn Melissa 88
Kenneth 97
Kenneth E. 74
Kenneth Rae 79
Kera Joan 85
Kera Joan 85

L

Lala (Pierce) 87
Laura (Davies) 61
Laura E. 38
Laura (Wood) 44
Laurietta (Mayo) 21
Lena 57
Lena Belle 95
Lena Otis 71
Lenora Agnes 90
Leo Murdock 92 118
Leola Bowie 84
Leon Herman 48
Leon Herman Jr. 48
Leona Theresa 74
Leslie Arthur 44
Lillian 44
Lillian Ardel 45
Lillian (Bowie) 85
Lillian Dora 77
Lillian (Friday) 70
Lillian Grace 91
Lillian (Hazelwood) 73
Lillian Mary Ann 73
Linda Eileen 77
Linda Joan 97
Lizzie (Smith) 43
Lizzietta 43
Llewella 44
Lois 13
Lois (Douglass) 98
Lois M. 76
Lois (Murch) 83
Lois Prince 115
Lola 95
Loretta Evangeline 74
Lorinda (Voorneveld) 74
Lottie (Marks) 45 76
Louis Leroy 93
Louisa (Doughty) Woodbury 34
Louisa P. 19
Louise Adelaide 84
Louise Belle 37
Louise (Burnell) 98
Louise (Cushing) Lovell 89
Louise (Devine) 76
Louise Edith 91
Louise Marion 57
Lucretia (Day) 36
Lucy Ann 43 49
Lucy Maria 41
Lucy (Nason) 43
Luella (Bachelder) 83
Lula May 37
Lydia 13 113
Lydia 34
Lydia 60
Lydia 115
Lydia Ann 26
Lydia (Chubb) Johnson 77
Lydia (Knowles) 22 25 29 51
Lydia (Pitts) 77

M

Mabel (Adams) 46
Mabel H. 91
Mabel May 95
Mabel (Roberts) 91
Mabel Shirley 74
Madeline (Butler) 91
Madeline Erie 72
Madeline (Veckman) 73
Maggie (Tripp) 80
Mainard Edward 98
Marcella 62
Marcella Flynn 88
Marcia 37
Margaret 12
Margaret 26
Margaret 35
Margaret 36
Margaret 46
Margaret 55
Margaret 74
Margaret Ann 65
Margaret Anne 62
Margaret (Boynton) 11 12
Margaret (Chaplin) 13 & n 14-16 35
Margaret (Davis) 74
Margaret E 34
Margaret Elizabeth 52
Margaret (Flynn) 58 61
Margaret (Hendricks) 88
Margaret Josephine 61
Margaret Marcella 58
Margaret Mary Pref. 88
Margaret (Ryan) Russell 63
Margaret (Welch) 34 35
Margery Ethelwin 79
Margie Viola 74
Marguerite A. 72
Marguerite Alice 79
Maria (Harnden) 72
Maria Ruth 40 72 80
Maria Yates 29
Marie 22
Marion Alberta 76 117
Marion Clark 97
Marion (Davis) 74
Marion (Dickey) 85
Marion Olive 48
Mark Blasius 92
Marshall 51
Marshall Dixey 50
Martha 13
Martha Gibbs 53
Martha (Jewett) 23
Martha Mildred 88
Mary 13
Mary 13
Mary (Abbott) 72
Mary Ann 35
Mary Ann 48
Mary Ann 56
Mary Ann 64
Mary Ann 77
Mary Blanche 69
Mary (Brocklebank) 29
Mary (Buggie) 92
Mary (Campbell) 90
Mary Catherine 88
Mary Constance 86
Mary (Desmarais) 45
Mary (Daugherty) 56
Mary (Dow) 43
Mary (Dunn) 20
Mary Eleanor 86
Mary Ellen 43
Mary Ellen 70
Mary Ellen Marr 70
Mary Florence 91
Mary (Flynn) Dumont 52
Mary Frances 38
Mary Frances 68
Mary Frances 72 80
Mary Frances 89
Mary Frances 114
Mary Jane 39
Mary (Jewett) 47
Mary Josephine 49
Mary Kathryn 87
Mary (Libby) 83
Mary Louise 86
Mary (McCallum) 88 89
Mary Margaret 87
Mary Roberta 93
Mary Saunders 115
Mary (Saunders) 13 114 115n
Mary (Stewart) 54
Mary Suffi 45
Mary Wilhelmina 92
Maud (McFarland) 46
Maud (Weeman) 68
Maude Whitney 69
May (Flanders) 43
May Addie (Foster) 44
May (Whitam) Packard 46
Mehitabel 12
Melida (Morey) 43
Melissa (Ricketts) 87
Melissa (Smith) 43
Melvin Dustin 20
Melvin Walter 98
Merle Edwin 98
Merle Peabody 71
Michael Bruce 86
Mildred (Coy) Barnes 34
Mildred (Irving) 84
Mildred Luella 83
Mildred Ruth 74
Millard Everett 76

Millard Everett 77
Millard Lucius 83
Milly (Morey) 45 79
Milton Eugene 47 116
Milton Eugene Jr. 47
Mina Ann 75
Minnie Belle 78
Minnie Belle 94
Minnie (Bennett) 44
Miriam (Jackson) 17
Molly (Lewis) 86
Mont 46
Montgomery 17
Mortimer Walter 76 117
Moses Deacon 11 12 13 & n 14
Moses Jr. 13
Musetta Emma 47
Myron Lorenzo 98 116-117
Myrtie 83
Myrtie (Brown) 97
Myrtie May 75
Myrtle (Jackson) 93
Myrtle (Lisherness) 97
Myrtle Pauline 45

N

Nancy Ada 47
Nancy E. 36
Nancy (Putnam) 85
Nedra Frances 76
Nellie 58
Nellie (Mains) 98
Nellie (Proctor) 47
Nelson B. 20
Nettie (Perkins) 54
Norah (Keating) 22
Norma (McGraw) 77

O

Ogle Aloysius 93
Olinda Clarice 40
Olive (Rankin) 77
Olivet (Marien) 74
Olivine (Lestage) 83
Ora (Littlefield) 76
Osborn 26 50
Osborn Jr. 51
Osborn Ridlon 36

P

Patricia Lee 76
Pauline (Shaner) 73
Pearl (Herrick) 79
Pearl Max 74
Percy John 57
Perley Smith 47
Philena 24
Philip Freeman 79
Philip Myron 98
Phoebe A. 20
Priscilla (Wight) 41

R

Raymond E. 68
Raymond Washington 84 85
Rena (Foss) 40 58
Reuben D. 52
Rhoda 86
Rhoda (Rosevear) 86
Richard Clinton 85
Richard Gabriel 87
Richard Jacob 21
Richard John 48
Richard Kelly 87
Richard Montgomery 24 43 76
Richard Montgomery II 76
Richard Smith 26 43 47
Rita Elaine 47
Robert 16 35n
Robert 120
Robert Alton 79
Robert Andrews 15 16 & n 41
Robert Andrews 24
Robert E. 91
Robert E. II 91
Robert Ernest 73
Robert Mark 92
Robert Martin Pref. 66 91
Robert Michael 92 118
Robert Palmer 76 118
Robert Vincent 92 118
Roberta Ann 73
Roberta Patricia 92
Roger James 48
Roger Lee 98
Rosalie 87
Rosamond G. 68
Rose Alba 45
Rose (Gatins) 87
Rosina (Bridges) 70
Rosina (Hazelton) 41
Roy Earl 47
Ruby Velda 95
Russell Wesley 76 119
Ruth 42
Ruth 95
Ruth Antoinette 80
Ruth (Clark) 97
Ruth Harriet 45
Ruth (Jordan) 39 80
Ruth (Merrill) 50
Ruth (Wood) 13

S

Sally Ann 76
Samuel Freeman 28
Samuel Knowles 52
Samuel Perley 20 27 52
Samuel Smith 43 49
Sara (Devine) 92
Sarah 13
Sarah Elizabeth (Dresser) 34
Sarah Ellerette 32
Sarah Emerson 22 27
Sarah Louise 22
Sarah Maria 95
Sarah (Sanborn) 69
Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) 85
Sarah (Stickney) 12
Serena Megquier 115
Shirley 79
Shirley Jean 83
Shirley Osborn 81
Sidney Wiatt 83
Sophronia (Cole) 71
Stewart Cannell 68
Stoddard Mrs. Pref.
Stuart Carlysle 85
Susan 33
Susan 62
Susan Elizabeth 82
Susan Elizabeth 82
Susan (Gibbs) 53 84
Susan (Hunnewell) Hawes 43
Susan (Kimball) 17 24

T

Tabitha Lois 37
Thomas 10
Thomas 16 39
Thomas 41
Thomas Brennand 96
Thomas J. 17 24 45 78
Timothy Lee 77
Torrey 42
Travers Evelyn 48
Trescott Fox 82 112
Truman Tilton 48

V

Veda (Smith) 86
Vernon Willis 83
Victor Herbert 48
Victoria 44
Viola C. 23
Viola Melvina 83
Viola (Thorne) 73
Violet (Cairns) 69
Violet (Gagne) 84
Virginia (Hurst) 87
Virginia (Tufts) 85
Vivian Mae 83
Vivienne (Gray) Graves 75

W

Walter E. 91
Walter Henry 75
Walter Lorenzo 71 98
Wanda Myrene 98
Warren Thorne 74
Washington 16 36
Washington 28 33 55
Washington Jr. 37 66
Wayne Arthur 98
William 120
William 15 16 28 34 35
William 35 49 63
William 58
William Augustus 62 87
William Augustus 88 118
William F. 21 43
William Flynn 87 117
William Francis 74
William Francis 89
William Frank 69
William Joseph 64 88
William Joseph 66 91
William Joseph Jr. 89
William Rosevear 86
William Rosevear Jr. 86
Willis Benjamin 55 83
Wilson 44
Winfield Scott 53 & n 81 82 106-112
Wingate Elisha Gibbs 53
Winifred (Thorne) 74

Z

Zelman A. 47

# Part II — Other Names


A

Abbott Beulah (Gordan) 72
Calvin J. 72
Charles 43
Mary (Chaplin) 43
Mary E. 72
Ruth 31
Adams Addie (Witham) 75
Gertrude Emogene 79
Ida 75
James 75
Jessie (McKean) 79
John 79
Mabel 46
Alden Inez Pauline 42
Allen Donald 96
Edith (Jacks) 96
Ethan N. 115
Lydia (Chaplin) 115
Percyfield N. 96
Rex N. 96
Allewelt Arthur C. 69
Ruth (Worrell) 69
Anderson Arline (Chaplin) 73
Lawrence W. 73
Andrews Albert 52
Ernest Clarence 81
Florence Helen 84
Harold Pierce 81
Harriet (Pierce) 81
John Boardman 81
Margaret (Chaplin) 52
Nancy Ruth 81
Robert 16n
Robert Chaplin 81
Thelma A. 52
Thelma (Embich) 81
Therroll P. 52
Andros Governor 11
Annis Carrie Wilhelmine 24
Clarinda (Chaplin) 24
Doris Audrey 24
Eva (Haskell) 24
John G. 24
Lenora Frances 24
Mary (Edgeley) 24
Norman LeRoy 24
Roland Morton 24
Sanford Morton 24
Thelma Sara 24
Vicy (Hall) Thomas 24
Walter LeRoy 24
William Wallace 24
Antes Alice (Chaplin) 48
George Fred 48
Appleton Frederick H. 42
Archibald Edith 93
Elzadia 93
John 93
Arnold Almeda M. 28
Benedict 14 99
Jeremiah 28
Lucy (Williamson) 28
Atherton Geneva (Fogg) 79
George 79
Harriet E. 79
Kenneth W. 79
Lucille 79
Stanley M. 79
Atkins Allen Edward 89
Allen Edward Jr. 70
Allen Guy 89
Arlene (Burpee) 89
Erastus Emery 89
Francis Emery 89
Iola (Patten) 89
Katherine Emily 89
Mary Frances (Chaplin) 89
Miranda (Marston) 89
Ronald Thomas 90
Atwell John W. 102
Austin Alice (Lockwood) 48
Clara 51
Ayer George 42
Hazel Theresa 42
Minnie (Bean) 42

B

Bacon Dolly Frances 27
Erwin James 98
Gladys (Chaplin) 98
Harriet (Libby) 27
James Arthur 98
John 98
Josiah 27
Louisa May 98
Malcolm Arthur 98
Nellie (Jewell) 98
Bailes Albert Oliver 95
Albert Quincy 95
Cecil Byron 95
Cecil Byron Jr. 95
Diane Deen 95
Frances (Collins) 95
Grace (Chaplin) 95
Joseph Henry 95
Kathleen Louise 95
Ruby (Chaplin) 95
Velda Ruth 95
Bailey Bertha (Chaplin) 37
Captain 99
Frank 37
Baines Ella 91
George 91
Hannah (Dean) 91
Balke Frances 97
Bancroft Dorothy Ernestine 78
Edwina (McKeag) 78
Helen Elizabeth 78
Jacob A. 78
Barnard Annette (Farnham) 67
Robert Andrews 67
Ruth Andrews 67
Barnes Mildred (Coy) 34
Barrell Katheryn Claretta 30
Barth Constance 69
Bartlett William H. C. 107
Barton Bertha 39
Betty 39
Edgar Reginald Dr. 39
Edgar Reginald Jr. 39
Elizabeth Bertha 39
Jack 39
James Houghton 38
James Parker 39
Janet Elizabeth 39
John Chaplin Dr. 39
Katharine (Powell) 39
Laura (Chaplin) 38
Mabel (Parker) 39
Mildred (Nelson) 39
Rhoda (Cote) 39
Sally (Shedd) 38
Rosalie 39
Susan 39
William 38
Batchelder Abner 77 83
Charles D. 41 77
Luella 83
Mary (Chaplin) 41 78
Mary (York) 77 83
Myrtle Eva 41 77
Perley D. 77
Shirley 77
Bates Malcolm A. 24
Thelma (Annis) 24
Bauer Betty Kathryn 88
Charles E. 88
Helen Jane 88
Kathryn (Chaplin) 88
Baxter John 36
Nancy (Chaplin) 36
Shirley 57
Beals Beverly Virginia 69
Bean Abbie (Tibbetts) 20
Ada (Dunning) 20
Addie (Stone) 19
Albert 19
Albert Chaplin 19
Alice (Lamb) 19
Ansel 19
Arthur E. 19
Barbara May 19
Betty Louise 20
Beverly Alice 19
David Arthur 19
Eastman 19
Eastman L. 19
Elizabeth 20
Elizabeth M. 19
Enzla J. 20
Ethel 20
Eva Maria 19
Everett Stone 19
Frank E. 19
George W. 20
Janet Eva 19
Judith Ann 20
Leona 19
Lewis N. 19
Lillian D. 19
Louella (Starbird) 20
Louisa (Chaplin) 19
Louisa (Jordan) 19
Margaret (Cummings) 19
Maria (Gauthier) 19
Mary E. 19
May B. 19
Norman Kennedy 19
Olga (Chase) 19
Patricia Winnifred 19
Resper (Kennedy) 19
Richard 19
Richard Everett 19
Sarah (Jordan) 19
Sarah L. 19
Stephen Arthur 19
Theresa B. 20
Virginia Audrey 19
Winnifred N. 20
Belanger Clara (Chaplin) 97
Roger L. 97
Bennett Alice (Bronson) Pref. 54
Almira (Berry) 70
Arthur Nahum 54
Daniel Arthur 54
Daniel Chaplin 54
Daniel Chaplin 115
Dolly Chaplin 115
Dolly (Chaplin) 115
Edna Marjorie 70
Edward Francis 70
Edward Francis Jr. 70
Emma Louville 115
Florence Mildred 71
Joseph 115
Joseph Louville Dr. 115
Lois (Flint) 115
Mabel Frances 71
Mary Ellen (Chaplin) 71
Mary (Perkins) 54
Minnie A. 44
Rosalia (Larrabee) 115
William 115

William Marshall 115
Bevan Helene M. 95
Jean Adelaide 95
Stanley 95
Bickford Andrew Walton 31
Barbara Joyce 31
David R. 30
Elinor Winifred 31
Emma 49
Eva 56
Evelyn Louise 31
Jerome R. 56
Julia (Wiley) 56
Margaret (Edwards) 30
Roscoe 30
Winifred 30
Birney General 103
Bischoffberger John M. Dr. 68
Rosamond (Chaplin) 68
Blackstone Asa 79
Harriet (Atherton) 79
Blair J. C. 88
James 88
Jane 88
Martha (Chaplin) 88
Blanchard Alice Crosby 51
Ethel 21
Harry F. 21
May I. 21
Blom Helene 69
Blood Arthur 74
Ethel (Chaplin) 74
Blossom Bernice (Sharon) 42
Flora (Getchell) 42
Kenneth Getchell 42
Kenneth Getchell Jr. 42
Lawrence Bradford 42
Margaret Janice 42
Ora 42
Robert Sharon 42
Bolaños Enrique 96
Hortensia 96
Maria (Fernandez) 96
Bonney Marcia (Chaplin) 37
William 37
Boothby Etta (Merrill) 27
Rufus Tibbetts 27
Bosworth Jeanette (Parker) 64
Lawrence Jenning 64
Lawrence Jenning Jr. 64
Bourdo Alfred 48
Marion (Chaplin) 48
Bowditch Harold Dr. 120
Bowen Elizabeth Ann 61
Elizabeth (Pritchard) 61
Henry Chaplin 61
Joseph Hopkinson 61
Joseph Hopkinson Jr. 61
Joseph Hopkinson III 61
Margaret Josephine (Chaplin) 61
Marjorie Pritchard 61
Bowie Florence Lillian 84
James Pearson 84
Sarah (Cole) 84
Boyle Alice M. 55
Bonnie Louise 57
Charles Thornton 57
Delores (Mosher) 57
Leo J. 55
Mary Lynn 56
Mary (Robinson) 55
Michael 56
Patricia 56
Boynton Caleb Sgt. 11
Hannah (Harriman) 11
Margaret 11
Brackett Antoinette (Chaplin) 72
Charles E. 18
Donald Twitchell 72
Eva 18
Frances 72
Guy 18
Iva (Knight) 18
Laura Jordan 18
Marion Louise 72
Marion (Twitchell) 72
Olive Low 72
Philip Chaplin Dr. 72
Sally 18
Willard 72
Willard Jr. 72
Bradbury Herbert 24
Joseph Augustus 24
Keith Chaplin 24
Lenora (Annis) 24
Sarah (Mixer) 24
Thelma 24
Bragdon Albert 37
Charles E. 37
Marcia (Chaplin) 37
Minnie 37
Bridges Harriet A. 27
Lucy (Stanley) 70
Moses 70
Rosina M. 70
Brissette Abbie (Gale) 51
Brocklebank Althea (Chaplin) 33 50
Emma A. 33 51
Frederick 50
Joseph 50
Joseph 51
Mary (Ellsworth) 50
Mary Neoma 29
Nathan C. 33 50
Zilpha 50
Bronson Alice Frances 54
Beatrice (Rosenfield) 54
Elmira Georgia 53
Frances (Chaplin) 53
Frederick Miles 53
Joanne Frances 54
John Hauck 53
Ruth (Stein) 54
Wingate 54
Brooks Dana Lewis 51
Flora May 51
Geneva (Hooper) 51
Brown A. I. 62
Carlton Harold 32
Clyde F. 115
David Bennett 115
Dolly (Bennett) 115 & n
Dorothea 115
Eleanor 69
Elizabeth C. 44
Georgia (Norman) 32
Joseph Carlton 68
Kathleen Laura 32
Laura (Tolman) 32
Louis Elton 32
Mary Kathleen 32
Myrtie Velma 97
Richard Bennett 115
Roxy 60
Ruth (Mayo) 68
Susan (Chaplin) 62
Browne Charles Austin 65
Charles Henry 64
Doris Evelyn 64
Irene Chaplin 64
Jennie (Macoy) 64
Maude Elise 64
Una Elena 64
Bryant Alda (Corbett) 31
Anne Eleanor 31
Celia (Dunn) 47
Freeman C. 47
Gustavus 31
Buck Charles H. 77
Gladys (Chaplin) 77
Leroy C. 77
Nellie (Estes) 77
Buggie Jane (Vickers) 92
Mary Elizabeth 92
Michael 92
Burnell Ethel (Chadbourne) 98
Frances (Chaplin) 37
Frank 98
John 37
Louise Lucia 98
Burpee Annie (Moran) 89
Arlene 89
Bruce 89
Burrill Mary 38
Bush Marguerite 59
Butler General 29
John 91
Madeline 91
Pauline 91
Byrnes Sarah 64
Bysshe Edward Sir 120


C


Cairns Carrie (Scherer) 69
Edward J. 69
Ella (Thompson) 77
John 77
John 77
Lillian M. 78
Rachel 77
Violet 69
Caldwell Harriet Brewster 81
Samuel 81
Susan (Roe) 81
Campbell Charles Edward 90
Ernest Jacob 29
Eugenia (Chaplin) 29
Helen 29
Horatio Nelson 29
Horatio Nelson Jr. 29
John 29
Margaret (Gilligan) 90
Mary 90
Cannell Eben H. 38
Eliza Ann 66
Florence (Walker) 38
Frank 38
Fred 38
Georgiana 38
Grace (Plamondon) 38
John G. 38 66
Kate 38
Mary (Burrill) 38
Mary (Chaplin) 38
Mary (Hall) 38 66
Ruth 38
Winburn 38
Wirt 38
Carpenter Arthur 42
Florence (Wiley) 42
George Wiley 42
Carr Charles L. 47
Irene Alberta 47
Jennie (Potter) 47
Carsley Leonard 49
Lida (Harmon) 49
Richard Leonard 49
Carter Charles 105
Harry 67
Julia (Tripp) 67
Maude (Libby) 67
Maurice Louville 67
Pauline May 67
Cash Arthur 75
Cora Frances 75
Dorcas (Mason) 75
Caswell Ada (Chaplin) 78
Celia M. 78
Dorothy (Kelly) 78
Helen Ada 78
John Wallace 78
John Woodsum 78
Lester Woodsum 78
Mary (Purington) 78
Chambers Margie (Chaplin) 74
Chapman Calvin 24
Carrie (Annis) Kenerson 24
Florence (Ayer) 24
Shirley Irwin 24

Chase Alfred Baker 65
Evelyn Chaplin 65
Greeta Oella 65
Olga 19
Sarah (Perkins) 65
Virginia 65
Chesley Arthur Elmer 51
Edith (Chesley) 51
Edward A. 51
Helen 51
Juliette (Cobb) 51
Chevigny Charles Frederick 89
Eliza (Chaplin) 89
Louis Charles 89
Rita Josephine 89
Christian R. A. 105
Christy Jennie S. 43
John 43
Chubb Lydia Maria 77
Church A. E. 106
Churchill Allen M. 33
Annie L. 33
Mary (Newbegin) 33
Chute Clyde Philip 78
Helen (Caswell) 78
Henry Ellsworth 23
Laura (Jillson) 23
Mahlon 23
Mary (Chaplin) 39
Newell Nutting 39
Philip A. 78
Rosanna (Mayberry) 39
William Carr 39
Clark Albert William 73
Charles 50
Charles Frank 73
Cora Mabel 73
Dennis W. 37
Edward Willis 73
Ethel Gertrude 50
Florence (Ward) 98
Frank A. 73
Frank L. 98
Ida (Chaplin) 73
Jonathan 11
Kate (Harte) 50
Lillian Mae 73
Marion (Newton) 74
Mary Ianetti 74
Rachel Irene 73
Ruth Martha 98
Walter Lucien 73
Whitney S. 102
William C. 102
Cleve Eleanor (Harmon) 47
Robert 47
Clough Annie (Slate) 48
Cobb Amos 51
Avalve 51
Catherine (Chaplin) 43
Comfort (Hawkes) 51
Endocia (Chaplin) 51
Flora (Brooks) 51
Geneva Estelle 51
Hannah W. 43
Ivory 43
Juliette 51
Lawrence Elwood 51
Robert 51
Robert Osborn 51
William 43
Colby Samuel A. 102
Cole Audrey (Robinson) 56
Etta (Hazelton) 56
Gardner 56
Samuel Gardner 56
Sophronia L. 71
Colette Edward Arthur 59
Eleanor Margaret 59
Glenn Garrett 58
Glenn Garrett Jr. 59
John 58
Nora 58
Pauline (McCrossin) 58
Collingwood Arthur 94
Consigli Catherine (Chaplin) 73
Joseph 73
Cook Mary (Chaplin) 86
Richard C. Jr. 86
Cooksey Kathleen 48
Copp Anne (Whedden) 93
Eugene Benedict 93
Henry Jeremiah 93
Irene Agnes 93
Jeremiah 93
John Edwin 93
Joseph Jeremiah 93
Leona Carmel 93
Mary Catherine 93
Mary (Chaplin) 93
Corliss Augustin Pride 18
Cordain (Oldham) 18
David Augustin 18
Elizabeth (Pride) 18
Hazel (Keene) 18
Mae Estelle 18
Myrtle 18
Myrtle Elizabeth 18
Walter Dr. 18
Corrigan Ray 59
Rita (Smeal) 59
Corson Robert R. 105
Cote Rhoda 39
Countryman Elise (Chaplin) 82
Courteau Rose 31
Cousins Ebenezer 22
Jemima (Weeks) 22
Margaret Miriam 22
Oscar Lincoln 22
Sarah (Chaplin) 22
Coy Eliza (Wight) 34
Henry W. 34
Mildred 34
Craney Cecile (Denham) 70
Crockett Annie (Pinkham) 42
Joyce Marie 42
Prentiss 42
Richard Pinkham 42
Rubira (Sharon) 42
Sally Ann 42
Crossman Christopher V. 102
Crowley Catherine Elizabeth 89
Honora (Mahoney) 89
John 89
Cummings Margaret 19
Cunliffe Elisha 64
Ellen (Chaplin) 64
Jennie 64
Lena 64
Currier Amanda Melvina 74
Dorothy L. 43
Elizabeth P. 43
Joshua 43
Melvina (Hoyt) 74
Nathaniel 74
Curtis Carroll L. 72
Marguerite (Chaplin) 72
Cushing Louise 90

D

Daggett Samuel W. 102
D'Aimpré Isadore Duchesne 37
Margaret (Drake) 37
Daniels Donald Howard 98
Everett Arthur 98
Hildreth (Gleason) 98
Howard Melvin 98
Mark Hildreth 98
Viola 99
Dann Eleanor (Chaplin) 85
Harry Kessel 85
Judith 85
Judith Eleanor 85
Margaret (Kessel) 85
Michael Harry 85
Sumner 85
Daugherty Mary Elizabeth 56
Davenport Ephraim 114 & n
Fanny 114
Harriet 115n
Mabel 21
Sarah (Prince) 114
Serena 115n
Davies Henry George 61
Laura 61
Sarah (Thomas) 61
Davis Ernest E. 37
Frances (Chaplin) 37
Franklin 24
Margaret S. 74
Marion 74
Philena (Chaplin) 24
Sarah 24
Silas E. 24
Silas E. Jr. 24
Day Amy 23
Emma 50
Henry 36
Laura (Jillson) 23
Lucretia A. 36
Nancy (Eastman) 36
Oscar 23
Oscar Jr. 23
De la Cheviotiene (See Chevigny)
DeLisle Henri 34
Lydia (Chaplin) 34
Mary F. 34
Denham Cecile Gladys 70
Eliza Millay (Hall) 70
Isabel (Chaplin) 70
Sherman 70
William K. 70
Denning Bonnie Sharon 42
Joseph 42
Lylus (Noyes) 42
Orland William 42
Rosina (Sharon) 42
Terry William 42
DeShon Fedora 21
Desmarais Mary Rose 45
Devine George 76
Helen (Russell) 92
John 92
Louise Arlene 76
Ruth (Frost) 76
Sara 92
Dickey Fred 85
Marion 85
Mary (Grant) 85
Dietrich A. Nevin 62
Marie (Hunt) 62
Dingley Christine 46
Clement 45
Clementine 45
Eva 45
George Perley 45
George Raymond 45
George W. 45
Gertrude 45
Hall B. 46
Henry 46
Lena 45
Lillian (Spaulding) Ramsay 45
Myrtle 45
Raymond 45
Rosabel 45
Rose Alba (Chaplin) 45
Sherburn 46
Suzanne (Whitney) 45
Virginia 45
William 45
Dole Claudia Ray 25
Daniel W. 24
Dorothy (Smith) 25
Edward A. 25
Elizabeth (Chaplin) 24
Elizabeth (Sawyer) 25
George Hasty 25
Leander Alfred 25
Lucinda Howard 25

Mary (Dresser) 25
Mary Elizabeth 25
Mary (Hasty) 24
Mary Lizzie 25
Nancy Ellen 25
Oliver 24
Patricia Anne 25
Rebecca Jane 25
Richard Dresser 25
Doughty Abbie M. 19
Aramanza 19
B. Alonzo 18
Caroline (Doughty) 19
Charles C. 19
Charlotte A. 17
Charlotte (Chaplin) 17
David 34
Elias N. 18
Elizabeth 17
Elizabeth 19
Elizabeth (Pitts) 19
Elmira (Wallace) 34
Harriet (Proctor) 18
Louisa 34
Maude E. 19
Mellen A. 19
Minnie A. 19
Reuben S. 17
Reuben S. Jr. 18
Richard S. 19
Douglass Carrie (McKenney) 98
Herbert E. 98
Lois Beatrice 98
Dow Joseph 43
Mary (Rounds) 43
Mary Rounds 43
Doyle Anace (Macoy) 64
Charles Henry 64
Marion Elena 64
Drake-Daimpré Gertrude (Heartz) 37
Isadore Duchesne 37
Dresser Frederick L. 25
Ida (Waterman) 25
John 9
Mary Emily 25
Mary (Wardwell) 34
Parker 34
Sarah Elizabeth 34
Drew Beatrice Chaplin 69
Beverly (Beals) 69
David Flitner 69
David Flitner Jr. 69
David Flitner III 69
George T. 69
Jane 69
Lavinia (Nickels) 69
Mary Blanche (Chaplin) 69
Duffus James Neithercut 98
Louisa (Bacon) 98
William A. 98
Dumont Mary (Flynn) 52
Dunlop Addie (Chaplin) 80
Irma 81
James Harvey 81
James Harvey Jr. 80
Shirley 81
Dunn Addie (Merrifield) 21
Annis (Chaplin) 21
Bridget 65
Carrie May 21
Celia 47
Charles 20 21 47
Charles Adelbert 21
Charles J. 54
Charles Leroy 21
Charlotte Grace 21
Elizabeth 65
Geneva (Stokes) 21
Helen Maria 21
Jennie Etta 21
Mabel (Davenport) 21
Mary Abigail 20
Richard Chaplin 21
Sarah 20 21 47
Susan (Proctor) 21
Weston Leroy 21
William 65
Dunning Ada 20
Duori T. 109
Durgan Eunice (Gardner) 36
Viola Alice 36
William F. 36
Dyke Mattie J. 51

E

Eastman Elizabeth (Cook) 24
Philena (Chaplin) 24
Robert W. 24
Stephen 24
Eaton Avis (Leavitt) 36
Elizabeth (Roberts) 36
Fred 36
Marion Gertrude 37
Ronald Maxwell 36
Edes Clinton 44
Cora (Chute) 44
Myrtle 44
Edgecomb Albert 23
Bertha (Jillson) 23
Lenora 23
Mildred 23
Edwards Abbie (Fleck) 30
Albert A. 23 41
Beatrice (Wiley) 23 41
Betty Jane 30
Charlotte 20
Clara Christine 30
Edith Laurie 48
Effie (Rolfe) 23 41
Elinor Gertrude 31
Eunice (Gammon) 20
Fairfield 23 41
George Kenneth 30
George Warren 30
Gladys Lelia 46
Gladys (Stevenson) 30
Hiram 46
Hurbert A. E. 23 41
Ina Rose 23 41
Ivan 37
James Chaplin 30
James Chaplin Jr. 30
Jere 30
Louise (Chaplin) 37
Margaret 30
Margaret (Chaplin) 46
Marjorie Gertrude 30
Mary (Benson) 30
Mary Elizabeth 30
Priscilla Stevenson 30
Robert Kenneth 30
Rosilla (Maxfield) 46
S. 20
Sidney Leroy 37
Virginia (Price) 30
Walter Eugene 46
Eichelberger Robert Lt. Gen. 119
Eliot Charles W. 110 111
Elkins Jerome B. 102
Ellis Gilbert Randall 84
Ida (Rowe) 84
Leola (Chaplin) Pref. 84
Milton Dr. Pref. 84
Ellsworth Clara (Chaplin) 37
Samuel 37
Elwell Annette (Parker) 69
Harriet Mae 69
William 69
Embich Addie (Chaplin) 81
David Osborn 81
Dorothy Louise 81
Dorothy (Stepler) 81
Elijah 81
Marie Chaplin 81
Thelma Marguerite 81
Emerson Almon A. 52
Beatrice 55
Brown 13
Chester A. 52
Chester A. Jr. 52
Clydie (Wescott) 52
Corabel M. 52
Earle Lyndon 52
Ella Aileen 52
Emma (Day) 52
Eunice (Chaplin) 13
Frances (Atherton) 52
Georgietta (Chaplin) 52
Harry C. 52
Herbert S. 52
Hugh Walter 52
Lena (Hanscom) 52
Lola 52
Prudence (Parker) 52
Robert Chaplin 52
Roger 52
Wesley C. 52
William D. 52
Estes Edwin 49
Sarah 49
Sarah Gladys 49
Evans Ellen (Chaplin) 47
John A. 47
Everett Audrey Elizabeth 57
Elizabeth (Morrell) 57
Eula 59
Frances Elaine 57
Herbert Windsor 57
Laura Lorraine 57
Lester Marshall 57
Loretta (Potter) 57
Patricia Irene 57

F

Fabry Janet (Perkins) 30
Linda Winfield 30
Marion (Fleck) 30
Nicholas 30
Thilman Chaplin 30
Thilman Karl 30
Faughner Freda Louise 60
Jennie (Nelson) 60
Jesse Josiah 60
Fessenden Etta (Merrill) 27
Rufus Gardner 27
Fickett Abigail (Chaplin) 51
Alice (Blanchard) 51
Elizabeth (Larrabee) 51
Frank 51
Frank Alson 51
Louis Winfield 51
Mattie (Dyke) 51
Nakum 51
Field Catherine (O'Neill) 69
Charles Barton 69
Donald Whitney 69
Fred Thomas 69
Helen (Chaplin) 69
Richard Chaplin 69
Fields Charles 33
Dorothy Amelia 33
Hannah (Henderson) 33
Fifield George 25
Mary (Dole) Wescott 25
Files Charlotte (Dunn) 21
Clarence Dunn 21
Donald Linwood 21
Donna Louise 21
Erastus 21
Fedora (DeShon) 21
Narcissa (Strout) 21
Orrin Arthur 21
Orrin Francis 21
Raymond Linwood 21
Richard Jameson 21
Theodora (Jameson) 21
Firth Eliza Frances 64
Frances (Chaplin) 64
George 64
Margaret (Mann) 64
Richard 64
Flagg Annie 77
Flanders May M 43

Fleck Abbie Eleanor 30
Anne (Bryant) 31
Arthur David 31
Cala 31
Caleb Dustin 31
Chaplin Francis 30
Clara (Chaplin) 30
Craig Christian 31
Ellen Neundes 30
Etha (McAlister) 31
Eva (Fletcher) 30
Fanny 31
Hannah (Dicky) 30
Helen (Knight) 31
Helen Louise 30
Hugh John 31
James 31
James Smith 30
James West 31
John 30
John Lawrence 32
Kathryn (Barrell) 30
Leslie Chaplin 31
Lillian (Graffam) 31
Linda 31
Lorraine Alda 31
Margaret Isabel 31
Marion Eva 30
Patricia Ann 30
Peter Chaplin 30
Philip Norman 30
Richard 31
Richard Chaplin 30
Richard Henry 31
Robert Hugh 31
Ronel Richard 31
Rose (Courteau) 31
Sheila Ann 32
Sherman Algernon 31
Terry 31
Virginia Lea 30
Winnifred Geneva 31
Fletcher Eva Adams 30
Lucy (Wight) 30
Richard Fenton 30
Flint Eleanor 85
Hannah (Leavitt) 85
Walter 85
Flynn Avisia 58
Avisia (Kingston) 58
Celia (Phillips) 52
Cornelius 58
Elizabeth (Chaplin) 58
John 58
Joseph 52
Margaret 58 61
Mary 52
Fogg Anna Janet 80
Edward Everett 79
Edward Everett Jr. 79
Ethel Mildred 79
Freeman 79
Geneva 79
Harvey Sherman 80
Hattie Chaplin) 79
John R. 79
Mildred (O'Brien) 79
Sherman Wyer 80
Wilma (Wyer) 80
Forbert Alta (Perkins) 65
James Joachim 65
Foss Clara (Woodford) 40 58
Loretto (Hartland) 40 58
Rena May 40 58
Foster Donald Earl 95
Dorothy Ann 95
Edward Stanley 95
Evelyn Alvena 95
George Jephtha 95
George Jephtha Jr. 95
George Jeptha III 95
Inez (Thompson) 95
Joyce Lola 95
Julia (Murray) 95
Lois Inez 95
Looney LeRoy 95
Mary Darlene 95
May Addie 44
Norma Lee 95
Samuel Eugene 95
Thomas Gerald 95
Freeman Charles Ferdinand 74
Clifford Walker 74
Loretta (Chaplin) 74
Friday Lillian M. 70
Frye Effie 48
Eva 18
Fuller Arthur Adams 76
Beatrice Clara 76
Ruby (Cox) 76

G

Gage Thomas 10 & n
Gagne Florence (O'Connor) 84
Gladys (Chaplin) 74
Lucien 84
Raymond J. 74
Violet 84
Gale Abbie 51
Alfred 51
Emma (Brocklebank) 29 51
Neva 51
Galvin Catherine Jane 92
Ella (Whalen) 92
Ellen Mae 92
Francis Patrick 92
Francis Patrick Jr. 92
George 92
Mary (Chaplin) 92
Gammon Charles 37
Ella A. 37
Garcelon Ada (Soper) 40
Albert M. G. 40
Albert M. G. Jr. 40
Lucy (Kimball) 40
Gardner Lillian (McCracken) 60
Marvin Allen 60
Marvin Allen Jr. 60
Garrison Eleanor 87
Gatins Rose 87
Gauthier Maria 19
Gellerson Anna (Chaplin) 57
Reginald Carleton 57
Gibbs Elisha 53
Martha (Hasey) 53
Susan Davis 53
Gill Flora R. 91
James 91
Susan 91
Gillespie Daniel 54
Daniel 54
Daniel Chaplin 54
Gleneida (Chaplin) 54
Glenna Gene 54
Gwendolyn (Lovering) 54
Madeleine Charlotte 54
Matilda (Reed) 54
Gleason Andrew James 88
Carroll Frederick 97
Carroll Frederick Jr. 97
Carroll Hildreth 97
Catherine (Burke) 88
Elizabeth Kimball 97
Ethel (Chaplin) 97
Eva (Martin) 97
Harry 97
Hildreth 98
Katherine Mary 88
Mary (Penley) 97
Mary P. 97
Godfrey James A. Lt. 104
Gough Arline 78
Celia (Caswell) 78
Dorothy 78
Joan 78
Richard 78
Stanley 78
Graffam Lillian 31
Grant Ulysses S. 107
Graves Vivienne (Gray) 75
Gray Charles W. 75
Isabelle (Roberts) 75
Vivienne 75
Green Araminta (Trafton) 50
Carrie (Fogg) 50
David H. 50
Frank 50
Nathaniel 48
Ruby (Jillson) 48
Greene Francis Vinton Gen. 82n 107 109
Lydia (Kilborn) 113n
Polly 114n
Thomas Lt. 114n
Greenleaf Clyde Wiley 23 41
Ernest 23 41
Hattie (Holden) 23 41
Marjorie (Wiley) 23 41
Percival 23 41
Greenwood Emma 45
Grace Louisa 45
Thomas 45
Groves Albert F. 59
Albert F. Jr. 59
Louise D. 59
Nora (Smeal) 59
Gurney Annie (Spiller) 98

H

Hadlock Alvarado 22
Emma (Chaplin) 22
Flosselinda 22
George William 22
Harry 22
Ida (Chaplin) 22
James 22
Louisa 22
Matilda (Morris) 22
Oscar Chaplin 22
Sarah Lovicia 22
Hall Blanche 18
James Lt. 104
Jane (Davis) 36
Joseph 24
Margaret 36
Sarah (Cole) 24
Vicy 24
William 36
Halpen Margaret 20
Hamer George Winfield 86
Rhoda (Chaplin) 86
Rhoda Constance 86
Hamlin Charles Maj. 102
Hannibal 102
Hanscom Lena 52
Hanscomb Henry J. 25
Lucinda (Dole) 25
Hardy Elizabeth (Doughty) 19
Melville 19
Samuel 19
Harkins Daniel Thomas 64
Doris (Browne) 64
Harmon Arlene 50
Benjamin W. 49
Carlotta (Trafton) 49
Carolyn 50
Charles 49
Charles Raymond 50
Clifton 50
Eleanor May 50
Emma (Bickford) 49
Emma Elaine 49
Geraldine Ruth 50
Harriet (Wentworth) 49
Kenneth 50
Lida Trafton 49
Lynton Curtis 49
Shirlie Avis 50
Harnden Maria L. 72
Nancy (Drew) 72
Samuel 72
Harper Bertha 60

Harriman Alta 52
Corabel (Emerson) 52
Fred 52
Gladys 52
Hartford Barbara (Bickford) 31
Caroline Mildred 45
Grover 45
Herbert 31
Margaret (Edwards) 31
Mildred (Douglas) 45
Sheila Joan 31
Harvey Lucille 78
Haskell Eva Maud 24
Isadore (Simmons) 24
Merrill 24
Hastings Althea (Chaplin) 50
James 50
William Osborn John 51
Hawes Susan (Hunnewell) 43
Hawkes Catherine (McCue) 53
Gertrude Catherine 53
Robert 53
Hazeltine Emeline 34
Hazelton Phoebe (Ordway) 41
Rosina 41
Samuel 41
Hazelwood Lillian V. 73
Hazen Annie Mildred 72
George 72
Hannah (Chaplin) 12
Israel 12
Mary (Cook) 72
Heartz Angeline Crawford 38
Elsie Chaplin 37
Gertrude Mae 37
Grace Webster 37
Margaret (Jones) 37
Mary (Jewett) 37
Thomas 37
Thomas Jr. 37
Hendriks Margaret 88
Vivian (Snider) 88
William Joseph 88
Herrick Alice (Rowe) 79
Pearl Mary 79
Ralph L. 79
Hersey Chester H. 90
Helen (Chaplin) 90
Hibbard Charles William 79
Gordon Wallace 79
Margery (Chaplin) 79
Merle (Alan) 79
Mildred (Martin) 79
Wallace Almon 79
Wilmot 79
Hilden Lillian 84
Hill Ada May 46
Charles 49
Charles B. 46
Emma (Sylvester) 46
Geneva E. 49
Hannah (Young) 49
Ida (Steadman) 46
Ralph Sherman 46
Ralphne Rosetta 46
Sarah (Phinney) 46
Walter Shannon 46
Hilton Barbara 71
Clarissa W. 47
Eben 71
Elsie (Kennedy) 71
Hinckley Lorenzo 102
Hobson Edith (Rogers) 49
Frank 49
Leslie F. 49
Stella 49
Velma 49
Hodsdon Mary (Chaplin) 114
Nathaniel D. 114
Holden Addie 20
Alpheus 20
Clifford 42
Florence (Wiley) 42
Jesse 42
Kenneth 42
Holman Mary Lovering 9n
Holmes Richard 10n
Holt Annis (Oddy) 22
Arlene (Harmon) 47
Beatrice (Chaplin) 22
Charles Herbert Dr. 22
Donna Lee 47
Dorothy Lorraine 47
Ernest 37
Hazel (Chaplin) 37
Kaye Jeanne 47
Richard George 22
William 47
Hooper Ella 96
Mercy (Davis) 96
Vinal 104
William H. 96
Hopkins Ida M. 48
Hopkinson Elizabeth 13
Houston Alice (Waning) 53
Arthur M. 53
Howard Clare (McCrossin) 59
George Henry 59
Harold J. 59
Luette (Carpenter) 59
Howes Frederic Capt. 104
Hoyt Almon 70
Ethel 70
Ethel (Chaplin) 70
Francis 70
Glen 70
Gloria 70
Iona 70
Marvis 70
Perry 70
Philip 70
Philip Jr. 70
Priscilla 70
Ruth (Perry) 70
Hubbard John W. Lt. 104
Hughes John 96
Susan 96
Hunnewell Isaiah 43
Susan 43
Susan (Willis) 43
Hunt Adelaide (Du Bosque) 62
Charles Quay 62
Columbus 28
Emma 64
Helen Avisia 62
Helen (Chaplin) 62
Henry J. 107
Margaret (Pennypacker) 62
Marguerite 62
Marie Louise 62
Richard 62
Richard Edward 62
Richard Mott 62
Hurlburt Gladys 48
Hurst Virginia 87
Hysler Agnes Elena 64
Alta Meredith 64
Constance Marie 64
Fletcher Boynton 64
Marion (Doyle) 64
Robert Boynton 64

I

Ianetti Mary 73
Irving Mildred 84

J

Jacks Anna Lee 96
Anne 96
Augustus Harris 95
Betty Faye 96
Daniel R. 96
Edith Ellen 96
Genevieve Geneva 96
Harry Daniel 96
Harry Harrison 96
Haydie (Solano) 96
Hortensia (Bolaños) 96
Kyle 96
Ralph Reed 96
Roy Daniel 96
Sarah (Chaplin) 95
Susan (Hughes) 96
Thomas R. 96
Jackson Annie (Chaplin) 78
Charles 77
Charles Ellsworth 77
Elizabeth 10
Elizabeth (Davis) 17
Henry 17
Miriam 17
Myrtle Ann 93
Nicholas 10
Sarah (Kneeland) 77
Jacobson Anna 45
Frank 45
Jameson Theodora 21
Jennings Ella 67
Jerries Abigail 33
Ellen (Chaplin) 33
Peter 33
Peter Jr. 33
Jewell Morrill 27
Nora 27
Sally 113
Jewett Amos E. Pref. 10n
Ebenezer 37
Elizabeth (Little) 114n
Ezekiel 12
Florinda (Knight) 23
Hannah (Chaplin) 13
Henry Augustus 37
Hepzibah 12
Martha Frances 23
Martha (Thurston) 12
Mary Almira 37
Mary E. 47
Maximilian Deac. 12
Nathaniel 23
Nehemiah 13
Polly (McKusick) 47
Stephen Deac. 113n 114n
Stephen Capt. 114n
Tabitha (Chaplin) 37
Tabitha (Frye) 37
William 47
Jillson Alice (Scribner) 48
Bertha M. 23
Bertrand Conrad 48
Cora May 48
David Cargill 48
David Cargill Jr. 48
David E. 48
Edward 48
Effie (Frye) 48
Ethel E. 23
Eva (Vining) 48
Flora (Chaplin) 48
Henry E. 23
Ida (Hopkins) 48
Inie Viola 23 41
Joseph Burden 23
June J. 23
Kenneth 48
Laura A. 23
Mabel (Small) 23
Martin Van Buren 23 41
Neva Bell 48
Nancy (Stone) 23
Norton S. 23
Ruby M. 48
Viola (Chaplin) 23 41
Walter D. 23
Wilfred Lester 48
Johnson Ann Lee 68
Bertha (Libby) 67
David 71
Donald 70
Ebba 60
Edna (Bennett) 70
Edward 70

Esther Roberts 71
Harold W. 62
James Arlen 63
John H. 71
John Hugh 63
Linda Rae 63
Lydia (Chubb) 77
Margaret (Sims) 62
Millard B. 67
Nellie (Roberts) 72
Sophronia 70
Virgil 70
Jones Clara (Chaplin) 37
Walter S. 37
Jordan Jennie (Chaplin) 26
Jeremiah 39
Louisa 19
Marshall Hon. 26
Mary (Brown) 26
Nathaniel 26
Ruth Ann 39
Ruth (Chute) 39
Sarah A. 19

K

Kanaly David Bennett 115
Emma (Bennett) 115
Jane Rowe 115
Morris E. 115
Keating Norah A. 22
Keech Mabel 120
Keefe Ethel (Lewis) 20
Fannie (Lord) 20
George Everett 20
John Frederick 20
Joseph 20
Sadie Irene 20
Keene Hazel 18
Keith Myrtle 20
Kelly Dorothy 78
Kemp Eva (Bean) 19
Thomas Wyman 19
Wyman Foster 19
Kendrick H. S. 106
Kenerson Anna (Seavey) 24
Carrie (Annis) 24
Herbert 24
Lawrence Raymond 24
Leah Annis 24
Perley Francis 24
Kennedy Resper 19
Kilborn Abbie (Barker) 98
Anna (Chaplin) 98
Carl 98
Erald Justin 98
Fay Eraldine 98
Kenneth 98
Lydia 113n
Kilbourne Ann 11
Kimball Crelius 42
Emma (Wilson) 42
Harry Leon 42
Lucy Thelma 42
Mary (Wiley) 42
Nathalie Emma 42
Susan 17
Kinch Zilpha Gertrude 90
King Charles Gen. 82 112
Kizer Charles W. 60
Clair W. 60
Edward N. 60
Elsie L. 60
Guy 60
Lelia M. 60
Leslie 60
Margaret (Smith) 60
Merle E. 60
Richard 60
Ronald 60
Shirley 60
Knapp Augusta (Chaplin) 38
B. F. 38
Cynthia (Hobbs) 38
George F. 38
Hulda F. 38
J. Walter 38
Mabelle (Robbins) 38
Thomas B. 36 40
Kneeland George 19
May (Bean) 19
Knight Ada (Walker) 44
Alice Pride 18
Alma Estelle 18
Alonzo Doughty 18 46
Ann 44
Benjamin 17 46
Benjamin R. 18 46
Bertha (Chaplin) 18
Blanche (Hall) 18
Charles C. 44
Cynthia 67
Effie (Tenney) 44
Elizabeth (Brown) 44
Elwood Franklin 18
Eva (Frye) 18
Evelyn 18
Freelon C. 44
Gilbert Royce 44
Gladys (Wentworth) 18
Guy Benjamin 18
Harris Eugene 18
Helen 31
Helen (Sterling) 18
Inez Lauriette 18
Iva Eunice 18
Kenneth F. 44
Lauriette (Pride) 17 46
Lewis P. 44
Marie Kathleen 18 46
Marion Louis 18 46
Olive 27
Pauline (Carter) 67
Percy Edwin 18 46
Perley Pride 18
Prudence Estelle 18
Quincy Sterling 18
Robert 67
Ronald Philip 44
Susan 67
Knowles Amy (Day) 23
David 26 52
George 23
Jane 26
Lydia A. 21
Lydia (Shaw) 26 52
Lydia Shaw 52
Koon Floyd Wellington 95
Inez (Thompson) 95
Minnie (Paulk) 95
Patricia Louise 95
Uriah 95
Kruger Gottlieb 63
Jean Elizabeth 63

L

Labbé Mabel 66
LaMay Dora Marie 56
Lamb Alice Elizabeth 19
LaMontagne Arthur J. 74
Florence (Chaplin) 74
Lane Arthur Chesley 31
Arthur Chesley II 31
David Hugh 31
Gary Ross 31
Harlan 31
Harold Fleck 31
James Ralph 31
Margaret (Fleck) 31
Ruth (Abbott) 31
Langenberg Alice (Chaplin) 82
Hazel (Merrill) 82
John Frederic 82
Robert Merrill 82
Roy TenBroek 82
Roy Trescott 82
Larrabee Alfred Hill 22
Benjamin True 22
Benjamin True Jr. 23
Bernice (True) 22
Florence Cousins 22
Margaret (Cousins) 22
Rosalia 115
Lavasseur Cecelia (Chaplin) 92
Fred 92
Leo 92
Leo Edward 92
Malvina (Richards) 92
Lawlor T. C. 82n 109
Leavitt Avis Edna 36
Edith Evelyn 36
Eleanor Marie 36
Gladys (Rogers) 44
Harriet (Chaplin) 36
Horatio 36
Josephine 44
Margaret (Hall) 36
Mildred Rosamond 36
Nellie (Gammon) 36
Ole Ray 36
Ralph 36
Russell 44
Thelma Elaine 36
Wilbur Freemont 36
Wilma Eulalie 36
LeBeau Barbara 23
Florence (Larrabee) 22
Robert 22
William 22
William Jr. 22
Leighton Alice Lillian 80
Benjamin Thomas 78 79
Charlotte (Harmon) 78 79
Edward 78 79
Harold 78
Hattie (Chaplin) 79
Henry Pride 79
Lottie Belle 78
Madelyn (Mayberry) 78
Marion 78
Minnie (Chaplin) 78
Percy 78
Leland Herbert B. 74
Margaret (Chaplin) 74
Lemieux Charlotte (McKendrick) 56
John Baptiste 56
Lentovich Helen (Mullins) 55
William 55
William Jr. 55
Leonard Henry E. 102
Lestage Melanie (Valcourt) 83
Olivine Mary 83
Zephirin Emile 83
Levesque James Peter 67
Marie Louise 67
Napoleon 67
Richard Libby 67
Verna (Libby) 67
Lewis Ethel Adelaide 20
Jane (Knowles) 26
Mollie Porrell 86
Libby Abbie (Cranmore) 73
Allen Wesley 67
Barbara Marilyn 73
Bertha 67
Bessie (Chaplin) 67
Charles Sager 76
Clarence Merle 73
Cora Ellen 20
Edith (Chaplin) 73
Eliza (Ricker) 67
Emma Louise 80
Ethel (Fogg) 79
Etta Iola 83
Fred 77
Freeman A. 80
James Frank 73
Leon M. 79
Lois (Chaplin) 76
Lucius Prince 83
Mabel (Cass) 76
Mary Abbie 83

Maude 67
Melvina (Knight) 83
Merton E. 80
Phineas I. 67
Reis Chaplin 76
Verna 67
Lincoln Albert R. 102
Annie (Chaplin) 77
Herbert F. 77
Lafayette 77
Sarah (Collins) 77
Lisherness Hillman A. 97
Lucy (Berry) 97
Myrtle Pauline 97
Little Moses Col. 14 99
Littlefield Cora Ella 67
Hadassah (Martin) 67
Jacob 41
James 67
James G. Dr. 40
John Jacob 40
Lucinda (Hill) 76
Ora May 76
Rosina (Hazelton) 41
William H. 76
Litz Donna Lee 60
John Edward 60
Madeline (Smith) 60
Pauline A. 60
Preston 60
Preston H. 60
Shelby Jean 60
Livesay Ernest Boyd 25
Ernest Christopher 25
Margaret Anne 25
Patricia (Dole) 25
Lombard Arline Marie 36
Barbara Lee 36
Elmira (Chaplin) 36
James 36
James William 36
Josephine 36
Marie (Oberg) 36
Nevella (Dyer) 36
Octavia Frye 36
Patricia 36
Perley Parlin 36
Viola (Durgan) 36
William Osborn 36
Lord Addie (Holden) 20
Alice Rilla 68
Almira M. 20
Alpheus Holden 20
Charles Albert 68
Curtis Jordan 20
Edwin Curtis 20
Elwood Loton 20
Esther (Chaplin) 44
Fannie 20
Flora M. 20
Grace 20
Henry K. 44
Jennie 44
Jesse 20
John 44
Julia 20
Lawrence 20
Lewis 20
Lillian (Chaplin) 44
Lorena 44
Luella Chaplin 44
Margaret (Halpen) 20
Myrtle (Keith) 20
Nathan G. 44
Olive (Brackett) 68
Phoebe (Chaplin) 20
Wilmont 20
Wyman 20
Lorimer Alexander 75
Anne (Strachan) 75
Mabel 75
Lovell Louise (Cushing) 89
Lowell George 54
Grace Greenwood 54
Susan (Stubbs) 54
Lown Ada Maria 33
Almira Caroline (Chaplin) 32
Annie (Churchill) 33
Beatrix 32
Benjamin Franklin 33 51
Caroline Isabel 32
Daniel Chaplin 33
Edward E. 32
Ella 33
Emma (Brocklebank) Gale 33 51
Genevra (Chaplin) 32
George 32
George Clinton 33
George Edward 32
Ira 33
James Palmer 32 33
Jennie 33
John Edward 33
Josephine 32
Mary Caroline 32
Mary (Hows) 32
Velma 32
Walter 33
Luedeking Alice 82
Elise (Biebinger) 82
Robert Dr. 82
Lufkin Artis (Stiles) 31
Frederick 31
Luke Emma Libby) 80
John R. 80


M


Mabry Ellen True 81
Irving E. Dr. 81
MacMahone Eliza (Chaplin) Pref. 65n 66
Eugene Joseph 66
Helen (Smith) 66
James Joseph 66
John 66
Mabel (Labbé) 66
Mark James 66
Mary Irene 66
Mildred Catherine 66
Ogle Francis 66
Robert Clair 66
Macoy Anace Elena 64
Austin Seymour 64
Jennie Una 64
Mary (Chaplin) 64
Magee Nelle 96
Mahan D. H. 106
Mahaney Julia Ann 88
Mains Benjamin 73
Edith (Chaplin) 73
Elsie (Jillson) 98
Frances Gertrude 73
James 98
James Royal 73
Nellie Augusta 98
Sophronia (Manchester) 73
Willard Eben 73
Mangus Frances (Smeal) 59
Ralph 59
Marien Olivet Philomene 74
Markee Anna Mary 68
John 68
Margaret (Pluck) 68
Marks Enoch W. 76
Lottie M. 76
Rachel (Livingston) 76
Martin Almira 36
Aurelia (Morey) 90
Charles 97
Eliza (Chaplin) 90
Eva Beverly 97
Evelyn 90
General 103
George Wakefield 90
Helen (Rainey) 90
Herman Scott 90
Herman Scott Jr. 90
Iva (Tibbetts) 90
Joan Mary 90
John 90
Marion Colleen 90
Patricia 90
Thaddeus Leroy 90
Vivian Irene 91
Wakefield 90
Zilpha (Kinch) 90
Mason Helen 75
Martha (Libby) 75
Nathan 75
Masterman Frances (Chaplin) 37
Victor 37
Mataloy Arch 59
Lucille (Smeal) 59
Matthews Lela Maywood 94
Mayberry Madelyn 78
Mayo Alice (Lord) 68
Caroline 66
Carroll William 68
Catherine (Chute) 68
Emma Chaplin 68
Ezekiel R. 102
Josiah 21
Laurietta 21
Mary (Chaplin) 68
Mary (Nason) 21
Ralph 68
Roscoe Milton 68
Ruth E. 68
McAlister David 31
Etha 31
McAllister Edith 72
Frank 72
Lucy (Stearns) 72
McBride Arthur Edward 63
Avisia (Chaplin) 63
Avisia Katherine 63
Catherine (McGough) 63
James Anthony 63
James Anthony Jr. 63
James Anthony III 63
Jean (Kruger) 63
John 63
Margretta Helen 63
Mary Louise 63
Regina Chaplin 63
McCallum Mary J. 89
McClellan Donald Edward 63
John 62
Joseph Wellington 62
Josephine Marcella 63
Marcella (Chaplin) 62
Margaret Emily 62
McCracken Augustus Byron 59
Avisia (Chaplin) 59
Betty Jean 59
Carol 59
Daniel 59
Elizabeth 59
Eula (Everett) 59
Everett 59
Franklin Vernon 59
George Byron 59
Joseph A. 59
Lillian 59
Miriam 59
Vernon 59
McCrossin Clare Augusta 59
Edward Arthur 58
Emily (Quigley) 58
Ethie Agatha 58
Eugene Francis 59
John Gilbert 58
Margaret (Chaplin) 58
Paul 58
Pauline 58
McDonald Daniel J. 45
J. Clayton 45
Mary (Mahoney) 45
Myrtle (Chaplin) 45
McFarland Ephraim 46
Mary (McGeoch) 46
Maud 46
McGinnis Sadie 59

McGrath Agnes 56
Elizabeth (Shelton) 56
McGraw Augustus Kent 77
Norma Arline 77
Verna (Gordon) 77
McKaughan Charles 95
Edna 95
Emily (Chaplin) 95
Kate M. 95
Paul 95
McKendrick Alice Ann 56
Catherine (Sullivan) 56
Charlotte Louise 56
Frank Andrew 56
John Carroll 56
Mabel Agnes 56
Malcolm David 56
Mary (Chaplin) 56
McKenzie Catherine 92
James 92
Margaret (Gillespie) 92
McLaughlin Roberta (Chaplin) 92
Thomas 92
McLeese Betsey Ann 83
Janice Cecilia 83
Mildred (Chaplin) 83
William 83
Woodrow Wilson 83
Mead Harriet (Davenport) 115n
Thomas 115n
Meggison Alice (Leighton) 80
Ernest 80
Robert Elwyn 80
Megquier John L. Hon. 115n
Serena (Davenport) 115n
Merrifield Addie 21
Dorothy 67
Edith (Burnell) 67
Percy 67
Merrill Ada Frances 27
Austin Purdee 27
Bernice (Overend) 27
Dolly (Bacon) 26
Merrill Edwin Orlando 27
Etta Alma 27
Etta May 27
Eunice Pool (Chaplin) 26
Everett Albert 27
Gardner Fessenden 27
Harriet (Bridges) 27
Jonathan 26
Jonathan Jewett 26
Nora (Jewell) 27
Olive (Knight) 27
Phyllis Evelyn 27
Ruth 26
Ruth 50
Thatcher Perley 27
Merrow Edward S. 48
Flora B. 48
Neva (Jillson) 48
Meserve Eben R. 50
Ella 50
Mary (Crockett) 50
Messer Avisia Suzanne 86
Carroll Bertrum 86
Carroll Bertrum Jr. 86
Carroll Bertrum III 86
Gertrude (Vasser) 86
Jennie (Chaplin) 86
Michie Peter S. 107
Miller Bertha (Chaplin) 37
Clarence 37
Ella Albee 83
Mary (Whitney) 83
Noah 83
Montgomery General 99
Moody George 22
Mary (Hamlin) 22
William H. 22
Moore Arvilla R. 29
Morey Cyrus 43
Mary (Dunstan) 43
Mary Stone 45
Melida 43
Milly K. 45
Solomon 45
William 43
Moriarty G. Andrews 120 121
Morrell Arthur Cleveland 57
Carol Marie 57
Carroll Irwin 57
Dora (LaMay) 57
Elizabeth Josephine 57
Flora (Card) 57
Gladys (Chaplin) 57
Herbert J. 57
Herbert Stearns 57
John Chaplin 57
Margaret (Russell) 57
Merlon Thomas 57
Peggy 57
Ruth Theresa 57
Morris Charles Perry 81
Charles Perry Jr. 81
Earl 22
Ellen (Mabry) 81
Irma (Dunlop) 81
Matilda 22
Peter Charles 81
Sarah (Hadlock) 22
Morrison Ann (Lee) 35
Annie Louise 35
Annie (Stafford) 35
Charles Alan 35
Edward Herbert 35
Edward James 35
Estella May 35
Frank 35
Hector Harrison 35
Hector James 35
Jennie (Christy) 43
John 35
Mary (Chaplin) 35
Maude Anna 35
Nelson Stafford 35
Susan 35
Susan Hannah 35
Morton Frances (Willey) 55
Frederick 55
Margaret 55
Mosher Daniel Chaplin 57
Daniel Chaplin Jr. 57
Delores Marion 57
Donald Percival 57
Louise (Chaplin) 57
Major 57
Mary (Follet) 57
Percival Hildreth 57
Rhelda (Walters) 57
Shirley (Barter) 57
Mullins Alice (Porter) 55
Edward Dater 55
Grace Madeleine (Chaplin) 55
Helen Lucile 55
William Jason 55
Murch Charles 83
Jeannette (Hill) 83
Lois Bertha 83
Murphy Catherine 65
Irene 92
John 92
Sarah (Johnston) 92

N

Nason Abraham 43
Lucy Maria 43
Mary (Wescott) 43
Nelson Cora (Clark) 73
Jeremy Chaplin 13
Joseph 13
Mary (Chaplin) 13
Mildred 39
Thomas 10n
William 73
Neundes Ellen 30
Newman Betty (Tolman) 32
Captain 100
Donald Norman 32
Gardenier 32
James Gardenier 32
Myrtle (Butterworth) 32
Newton Marion 73
Nichols Charles S. 68
Cora (Chaplin) 52
Daniel 52
Dorothy (Chaplin) 68
Henry 52
John 79
Lucille (Atherton) 79
Noonan Ellen (Barry) 91
Frances Irene (Chaplin) Pref. 91
John Francis 91
Robert Alexander 91
Numes Mabel (Chaplin) 95

O

Oakley Andrew Philip 86
Campton B. 87
Rosalie (Chaplin) 87
Oberg Marie 36
O'Brien Mildred 79
Orr Ethie Agatha (McCrossin) 58
Glen 58
Osborne Benjamin Franklin 73
Viola (Thorne) 73
Ostrosky Agnes (Smith) 61
Lydia A. 61
Patricia L. 61
William 61
O'Sullivan Ellen (Chaplin) 36
Jeremiah 36
Overend Bernice 27
Emma (Coupé) 27
G. W. 27

P

Packard George H. 46
Georgia May 46
May (Whitam) 46
Roxanna (Sylvester) 46
Padgett Agnes (Hysler) 64
Allan Lewis 64
John William 64
William 64
Page Janet Marion 18
Joan Ruth 18
Laura (Brackett) 18
Lawrence L. 18
Paine Rotheus E. 102
Palmer Carlton Eugene 81
Emma (Jacobs) 81
Gerald Howard 81
Gladys (Chaplin) 37
Howard H. 81
Jeannette M. 76
Kurt 84
Marie (Embich) 81
Paula 84
Rowena 84
Scott J. 37
Stephen Jay 81
Susan 81
William 84
Winona (Young) 84
Parker Clare Everett 64
Frances Etta 64
Frank Edward 64
Geraldyne (Sroceny) 64
Irene (Browne) 64
Jeanette Evelyn 64
Mabel 36
Maude (Browne) 64
Ralph Austin 64
Una Elena 64
William T. Capt. 102
Parlin Henry 19

Lillian (Bean) 19
Parris Albion K. 101
Patten Iola Lovinia 89
Iola (Webber) 89
R. H. 89
Patterson Edmund 75
Elsie (Foster) 75
Mina (Chaplin) 75
Owen Everard 75
Pauley Kellas K. 87
Mary (Chaplin) 87
Peabody Antoinette Elizabeth 71 80
Huldah Maria 40
Israel Perley 40 71
Rebecca (Foster) 40 71
Richard Capt. 14 100
Peaco Arthur 42
Francis Stanley 42
Henry A. 23
Inie (Jillson) 23
Lillian (Martin) 42
Lucy (Kimball) 42
Merrill 23
Nancy (Bonney) 23
Pearson Francis Everett 66
Francis Everett Jr. 66
Francis Everett III 66
Hardy Frederick 66
Irene (MacMahone) 66
Marion (Perry) 66
Sally Louise 66
Penley Bertha (Chaplin) 37
Fred Abbott 37
Pennypacker Margaret 62
Perham Alma (Knight) 18
Clifford Wesley 18
Clifford Wesley Jr. 18
Dean Knight 18
Florence (Stowell) 18
Floyd Charles 18
Wesley C. 18
Perkins Abbie (Wentworth) 54
Alta Mennette 65
Amelia (Spertini) 65
Arline 65
Austin Seymour 65
Carol Virginia 65
Catherine (Murphy) 65
Charles B. 54
Charlotte Lillian 65
Edward Lyman 65
Edward Lyman Jr. 65
Emma (Hunt) 65
Ethel (White) 65
George Henry 65
Henry Alvin 65
Henry Alvin II 65
Jane Margaret 65
Janet 30
Jesse 65
John Lawrence 65
Mabelle Oella 65
Mabelle (Porter) 65
Margaret (Chaplin) 65
Merton 65
Nettie F. 54
Sarah (Byrnes) 65
Sarah Caroline 65
Vernon 65
William Howard 65
Perry Ruth 70
Pierce Lala 87
Pillsbury Charles S. 9n
Elsie Mae 75
Frances (Chaplin) 75
Harold Llewellyn 75
Heather Anne 75
Helen Maxwell 75
John S. 9n
Mabel (Lorimer) 76
Merton Garfield 75
Oliver Smith 75
Robert Lorimer 75
Ruth Emeline 75
Susan (Maxwell) 75
Pitcher Horace 102
T. G. Col. 108
T. S. 108
Pitts Albert A. 74
Araminta (Hunt) 49
Calista (Stuart) 19
Daniel 77
Daniel S. 49
Elizabeth 19
Frank Orland 49
Loton Rogers 49
Lydia 77
Margaret (Rogers) 49
Margie (Chaplin) 74
Marjorie Avis 49
Mary Araminta 49
Mary (Lord) 77
Orland Frank 49
Ruth Arlene 49
Samuel Farnsworth 19
Plamondon Grace 38
John 38
Mary 38
Plummer Elizabeth 114n
Elizabeth (Jewett) 114n
Ellen Hannah) 68 70
Mary (Wilkinson) 68
Samuel 114n
William 68
Polasky Jo Anne 63
Josephine (McClellan) 63
Margaret Mary 63
Mary (Kozak) 63
Stephen 63
Stephen T. 63
Pool James 13
Porter Mabelle 65
Tyler 100
Potter Arthur 57
Catherine (Chaplin) 88
Elizabeth (Morrell) 57
Francis Marion 88
Loretta Mildred 57
Potts Madge (Smith) 61
Theodore 61
Powell Katherine 36
Preston Eugene Lloyd 93
L. G. 93
Mary Celia Ann 93
Mary (Copp) 93
Robert 93
Roberta Lee Ann 93
Price Alice Ellen 82
Ellie (Fogarty) 82
Frank 30
Freda 30
Harriet (Chaplin) 83
Harry Stuart 82
Harry Stuart Jr. 82
Isaiah B. 109
Virginia 30
Pride Charlotte (Doughty) 17
Edwin Ernest 18
Edwin F. 17
Elizabeth Estelle 18
Eva (Brackett) 18
Florence 18
Lauriette 17
Priest Doll Virginia 97
Joseph 97
Minnie (Clifford) 97
Pritchett Henry S. 111
Proctor Anthony 21
Ellen (Bean) 47
Everett Charles 44
Harriet E. 18
Ida (Chaplin) 46
Jennie (Lord) 44
John E. 46
Kenneth 44
Lewis 47
Marguerite 44
Matilda (Allen) 46
Nellie Susan 47
Ruth 44
Susan 21
Susan 21
Theodore 44
Tressa 44
William 46
Purdon Elizabeth 36
Margaret (Chaplin) 36
Mary Jane 36
Robert 36
Robert Jr. 36
Putnam Laura (Diehl) 85
Milo Amasa 85
Nancy 85


Q


Quackenbush Frances (Brackett) 72
Kenneth Francis 72
Qualey Margaret 41
Quigley Emily Frances 58
Margaret (Gillespie) 58
Patrick Joseph 58


R


Rackliff Clarissa E. 72
Horatio 72
Rebecca (Hazeltine) 72
Rainey Helen Veazie 90
Marcella (Chaplin) 62
Robert James 62
Ramsay Lillian (Spaulding) 45
Rand Daisy 71
Fred 71
Randall Elvira (Sargent) 49
John F. 49
John Howard 49
Lida (Trafton) 49
Rankin Ellen (Chaplin) 29
Ida (Foss) 77
Leslie 77
Olive Vaughn 77
William H. 29
Rankins Margaret 50
Ray David Dr. 17
Read Dorcas 25
Records Edith 60
Redfoot Albert John 87
B. J. 87
Helen Melissa 87
Mary (Chaplin) 87
Reese Alfred L. 60
Alice Joann 60
Alfred L. 60
Josephine (Smith) 60
Leonard 60
Perry 60
Rice Eber 113n
Richardson Carolyn Frances 75
Florence (Gardner) 75
Helen (Pillsbury) 75
James 50
James Francis 75
James F. 75
Joyce Ruth 75
Ruth (Merrill) Chaplin 50
Ricker Fredric Ernest 64
Fredric Ernest Jr. 64
Una (Parker) 64
Ricketts Isaac 87
Melissa 87
Philena (Litz) 87
Riley Capitola (Sanborn) 34
Janet (Chaplin) 57
John A. 34
Mary (DeLisle) 34
Raeburn W. 34
Thomas J. 57
Ring Alice (Gammon) 47
Beverly May 47
Carol Ann 47
Clifford Wesley 47

Frank Clifford 47
Geraldine Ada 47
Joseph O. 47
Musetta (Chaplin) 47
Philip Eugene 47
Ringlet Helen (Fleck) 30
Joan Lois 30
John George 30
Sheila Adams 30
Robbins Almon Chaplin 51
Avalve (Cobb) 51
Celeste 51
Charles 51
Chester Lawrence 51
George Almon 51
Mabelle 38
Marshall Nelson 51
Roberts Annie (Butler) 91
Edith R. 91
George 91
Mabel 91
Robertson Amy 25
Robinson Audrey Schach 55
Beatrice (Emerson) 55
Beverley 55
Charles 55
Charles Edward 55
Delmore 56
Eleanor (Chaplin) 55
Esther (Smith) 55
Fred Richmond 21
Harry Delmore 55
Hestilda 55
John 55
Margaret (Morton) 55
Marylin 55
Reba (Shaw) 21
Robert 55
Virginia Lorraine 21
Rogers Albert T. 48
Annie Cora 48
Bessie 49
Cora (Jillson) 48
Dana George 48
Daniel 48
Edith May 49
Edwin Clayton 49
Ezekiel Rev. 9 12
Geneva (Hill) 49
Georgie 49
Gladys Mae 49
Jennie (York) 48
Lewis 48
Loton Daniel 49
Lucy (Harmon) 48
Margaret Edna 49
Marshall Henry 48
Marshall Henry Jr. 48
Mary (Chaplin) 48
Nellie (Thoits) 49
Sarah (Estes) 49
Violet 49
Rosenfield Beatrice 54
Hannah (Cohen) 54
Louis 54
Rosevear Jennie (Reese) 86
Rhoda Jane 86
William 86
Ross Elizabeth (Chaplin) 29
John 29
Roth Albert F. 62
Helen (Hunt) 62
Rowe Barbara (Libby) 73
Carroll Eugene 73
Rowell Elizabeth 57
Mary (Crosby) 57
Stephen 57
Roy Arthur 42
Emma (St. Pierre) 42
Nathalie (Kimball) 42
Peter 42
Russell Alphonso 77
Ella (Thompson) 77
Ella (Whitam) 77
Fred A. 77
Freeman Herman 78
Kenneth 78
Margaret 57
Margaret (Ryan) 63
Maurice 78
Ryan Margaret 63
Mary (O'Day) 63
Michael 63


S


Sabine George W. 102
Saleski Agnes (Chaplin) 73
Charles Frank 73
Sampson Charles 69
Jane (Drew) 69
Rosa 69
Stanley Fobert 69
Stanley Fobert Jr. 69
Sanborn Alice (Higgins) 34
Arthur Wilson 67
Calista Maud 78
Capitola 34
David 70
Dorothy (Merrifield) 67
Elbridge Freeman 78
Ella (Jennings) 67
Elsbeth (Smith) 67
Emma (Chaplin) 67
Frederick Robie 67
Georgiana (Cannell) 38
G. E. 34
Hattie 68
Helen Virginia 67
Henrietta (Lewis) 78
Hester (Barton) 38 67 68
Janice Cary 67
Judith Anne 67
Leslie Wilson 38 67
Louise (Graffam) 70
Lydia (Chaplin) DeLisle 34
Marshall 38 67 68
Mary Frances 67
Philip Marshall 67
Philip Marshall Jr. 67
Robert Leslie 67
Ruth (Barnard) 67
Sarah M. 69
Warren 34
William Lee 67
Sargent Vivian Mabel 41
Saunders Betsey 113n
Edward 113 114
Elizabeth 113 114
Hudson 104
Humphrey 113n
Jane 13 113 114
Mary 13 114
Samuel 113n
Savage James 9 & n 120 121
Sawyer Elizabeth Sands 25
Isabel R. 46
Schach Albert 29
Audrey 29
Maria (Chaplin) 29
Scott Edmund 9
Elizabeth 9 & n
Elizabeth (Strutt) 9 & n
Henry 9
Thomas 9 & n
Searle John 11
Elizabeth (Chaplin) 11
Seavey Francis Paul 83
Jacqueline Lee 83
Linda 83
Paul 83
Viola (Chaplin) 83
Walter J. 83
Sekiya K. 109
Shaner John 73
Pauline Eva 73
Sarah (Guiliano) 73
Sharman Alice (Chaplin) 96
David 96
James 96
John W. 96
Sharon Bernice Esloie 42
Damon 42
Edward Joseph 42
Emily (Gilman) 42
Rosina Louise 42
Rubira Elizabeth 42
Rubira (Wiley) 42
Shaw Susan (Chaplin) 82
William F. 82
Shelton Beverley Neill 94
Burton Travis 94
Dexter Lane 94
Donald Frank 94
Dorothy Maxine 94
Ellen Margaret 94
Florence (Thompson) 94
Jesse Emberson 94
Mildred Stanley 94
Patricia Gayle 94
Rebecca (Ott) 94
Walter John 94
Yvonne Janelle 94
Shepherd Russell B. 102
Sherry Arthur Browning 69
Arthur Browning Jr. 69
Edward Chaplin 69
Edward Chaplin Jr. 69
Eleanor (Brown) 69
Georgie (Chandler) 69
Helene (Blom) 69
John Fox 69
Maude (Chaplin) 69
Ruth 69
Shingler Jan 59
Jon 59
Louise (Groves) 59
Melvin C. Maj. 59
Roger 59
Shirley David Arthur 81
Dorothy (Embich) 81
Ellen Joan 81
Noyes Donald 81
William John 81
Sholes Christine 75
Shorey Albert E. 71
Bessie Winnefred 71
Nellie (Pettengill) 71
Simmons Doris (Chaplin) 80
Harvey 80
Joseph Mrs. 96
Leola (Elwell) 80
Woodrow W. 80
Sims Arthur 62
Florence (Simpson) 62
Frances (White) 63
Hugh N. 62
Margaret Florence 62
Margaret (McClellan) 62
Robert Arthur 63
Robert Guy 63
Terry Lee 63
Skillin Annie (Chaplin) 71
Annie (Hazen) 72
Ernest Leroy 72
Esther (Johnson) 71
Franklin Alexander 71
Franklin Johnson 72
Harry Alonzo 71
Howard Chaplin 72
Judith Ann 72
Miriam (Ward) 71
Pauline (Warren) 72
Silas 71
Silas Franklin 71
Silas Warren 72
Small Brackett Enoch 23
Clara (Tyler) 23
Mabel Eliza 23
Smeal Augustine B. 59
Charlotte 59
Frances C. 59
Helena (Chaplin) 59
Henry E. 59
Henry E. Jr. 59
Lucille 59
Marguerite (Bush) 59
Nora E. 59

Rhoda M. 59
Rita 59
Rose 59
Sadie (McGinnis) 59
Sara J. 59
Wright E. 59
Smith Abbie (Dyer) 91
Addison Pineo 85
Agnes 61
Albert C. 91
Augustus 60
Augustus H. 67
Barbara Ann 61
Bertha (Harper) 60
Caldwell 91
Dorothy Jean 25
Ebba (Johnson) 60
Edith (Records) 60
Edward N. 60
Elsbeth (Adams) 67
Eugene 91
Eugene I. 22
Flosselinda (Hadlock) 22
Francis Herschel 60
Freda (Faughner) Pref. 60
Gerald Chaplin 60
Gloria Mae 60
Harriet E. 29
Harrison G. 102
Helen (Stonebraker) 61
Herschel 60
James 36
Jean 60
Jesse Keith 60
Joann (Ryan) 60
John 43
Josephine (Adams) 67
Josephine 60
Karen L. 60
Lavina (Stone) 43
Leon A. 37
Leroy Robert 60
Leroy Robert Jr. 60
Lizzie Mae 43
Lula May 37
Lydia (Chaplin) 60
Madeline 60
Madge 61
Malcolm 61
Margaret 60
Margaret Ellen 60
Mary (Chaplin) 91
Melissa 43
Mildred (Leavitt) 36
Ronald V. 61
Rosina (Bridges) 70
Roxy (Brown) 60
Roxy Sandra 60
Sarah (Allen) 85
Sarah Elizabeth 85
Veda Naomi 86
Verne 60
Virginia (Fleck) 30
W. H. 60
Willard Francis 30
William 60
Zimro A. 102
Solano Haydie Virginia 96
Juan Ramon 96
Maria (Fernandez) 96
Spaulding Camille (Pepien) 45
Lillian 45
Sherburn 45
Spence Harriet (Chaplin) 29
Homer 29
Spertini Amelia 65
Spiller Annie Mildred 98
Daniel R. 98
Mildred (Proctor) 98
Springer Allen 70
Arthur 70
Bertram 70
Calvin 70
Carl 70
Edwin Burleigh 70
Eleanor 70
Ella (Ward) 70
Ethel (Hoyt) 70
Marion 70
Sroceny Geraldine Macy 64
Stafford Annie Louise 35
Hannah (Oliver) 35
Harrison 35
Staples Beulah 25
Carrie (Chaplin) 21
Donald Melvin 21
Ellen (Chaplin) 33
Harry Oliver 21
Jeremiah Capt. 33
May (Blanchard) 21
Oliver S. 21
Reginald Oliver 21
Richard Norwood 21
Sarah (Bliss) 21
Virginia (Robinson) 21
Starbird Louella 20
Steadman Harold Clifford 46
Ida (Chaplin) 46
Ida Rosetta 46
James C. 46
Rosetta (Wight) 46
Stearns Alice 31
Harvey 31
Winnifred (Fleck) 31
Stein Beatrice (Goldberg) 54
Ruth 54
Simon 54
Sterling Helen 18
Stevens Ella (Leighton) 34
Stevenson Gladys 30
Stewart Mary Johnson 54
Susan (Worster) 54
William Lawrence 54
Stickney Sarah 12
Stiles Alice (Stearns) 31
Alton 31
Artis Leah 31
Clyde 59
Coralyn Fay 31
Donald 31
Florence 77
Sara (Smeal) 59
Wesley Binford 31
Stokes Annie (Pike) 21
Geneva 21
Orris 21
Stone Addie E. 19
D. H. 19
Eunice 113n
Ida (Adams) 75
Leora (Bachelder) 19
Stonebraker Helen 61
Stowell Florence 18
Stringer Hannah 12 13
Strout Clara (Edwards) 30
Etta 30
Joseph N. 43
Raymond Vivian 30
Richard Edward 30
Susan (Hunnewell) 40
Zenas 30
Strutt Elizabeth 9
Stuart Angeline 34
Hannah (Hall) 34
Joanna 55
Joseph 55
Nancy (Lombard) 55
Samuel Capt. 34
Sullivan Catherine 56
Francis 54
Kevin Daniel 55
Madeleine (Gillespie) 54
Swain Helen Verna 76
Herbert L. 76
Mildred (Murray) 76
Swanson Ann Louise 65
Greeta (Chase) 65
Ray 65
Sally Rae 65

T

Talbot Thomas H. Lt. Col. 102
Teel Anna (Fossett) 95
Annabelle Chaplin 95
Jean (Bevan) 95
John Stewart 95
Lewis Woods 95
Lewis Woods Jr. 95
Lewis Woods III 95
Lewis Woods IV 95
Minnie Belle (Chaplin) Pref. 94
Stanley Bevan 95
Tenney Adelbert 44
Alton 18
Arline Harriet 18
Arnold 18
Beulah Irene 18
Effie 44
Emma Lauriette 18
Frances Alma 18
Franklin Paul 18
George 44
Gloria Mae 18
Guy 18
Inez (Knight) 18
Josephine (Leavitt) 44
Leroy 44
Marshall Malcolm 18
Mary (Cook) 44
May 44
Melvin Leland 18
Merle 44
Myrtle (Edes) 44
Sheila 44
Victoria (Chaplin) 44
Warren 18
Wilbur 44
William 44
Thoits Nellie 49
Thomas Hattie (Sanborn) 68
Doris 86
Vicy (Hall) 24
Thompson Alvena (Chaplin) 93
Annie V. 76
Arthur Stanley 94
Audrey (Robinson) 56
Benjamin Reilly 76
Bessie Henrietta 78
Calista (Sanborn) 78
Cleta Olecta 94
Clifford Ray 78
Clifford Ray Jr. 78
Dilworth Paramore 94
Dorothy (Bancroft) 78
Douglas Looney 94
Ella May 77
Fannie (Murphy) 93
Florence Irene 94
Francine 94
Guy Herman 78
Guydine Calista 78
Hattie (Dow) 56
Helen (Bancroft) 78
Herman 77
Inez Iola 93
James 93
James Herman 56
Janice Hope 76
Lela Maywood 94
Lillian (Chaplin) 77
Looney Vespus 93
Lucille (Harvey) 78
Mildred Alvena 94
Nelle Magee 94
Norman 78
Raymond Charles 56
Richard Holman 78
Richeen Joy 78
Terence Holman 78
Terrell Vertreese 94
Wilford Clate 94

Thorne Catherine (McKenney) 73
Eva (McKenney) 74
George W. 74
Viola M. 73
Warren J. 73
Winifred May 74
Thorp Fred 38
Kate (Cannell) 38
Leo 38
Tibbetts Abbie 20
Iva 90
Tidd Arthur P. 114
Elizabeth (Treadwell) 114
Tillman S. E. 82 112
Tolman Abby Laura 32
Bessilee (Wikle) 32
Betty Louise 32
Ella May 32
George Edward 32
James Henry 32
Laura (Kelton) 32
Laura May 32
Philander 32
Sarah Ellerette (Chaplin) 29 32
Trafton Araminta (Chaplin) 49
Araminta Otis 47
Carlotta Abbie 49
Charles 50
Clara (Chaplin) 49
Elizabeth (Gilkey) 49 50
Ella (Meserve) 50
Ethel (Clark) 50
Frank M. 49
James A. 50
Leo 50
Lida Ann 49
Margaret (Rankins) 50
Norman E. 50
Otis Foster 49 50
Otis S. 50
Treadwell Elizabeth (Plummer) 114
Elizabeth Plummer 114
Enoch 84
Jerusha (Stuart) 84
Katherine W. 84
Moses Deac. 114n
Thomas Col. 114 & n
Thomas Mrs. 114n
Trickey Charles P. 71
Ella Mary 71
Ruth (Collins) 71
Tripp Emma (Rich) 80
George H. 80
Maggie Nettie 80
Troxell Blair 91
Ethel (Fry) 91
Helen 91
Trumbull Charles Allan 67
Charles Folsom 67
Frederick William 67
Mary (Sanborn) 67
Tuck William 100
Tucker Dorothy 44
Esther 44
Luella (Lord) 44
Thelma 44
Tufts Annie (Hellen) 85
George William 85
Virginia Hellen 85
Tuttle Carleton Frederick 75
George F. 75
Mabel (Soule) 75
Richard Arnold 75
Ruth (Pillsbury) 75
Walter F. 75
Twitchell Cassius M. C. 72
Leonora (Wentworth) 72
Marion Marr 72
Tyler Edith Amanda 53
John 53
Maria (Moseley) 53

U

Underhill Eva (Gardner) 83
Gary Robert 83
Given Emily 83
Orville 83
Robert John 83
Vivian (Chaplin) 83
Urella Gladys (Chaplin) 74
Michael 74
Usher Barbara 88

V

Vallella John 91
Louise (Chaplin) 91
Ronald 91
Varney Albert Dame 51
Elihu Albert 51
Helen (Chesley) 51
Lula (Brackett) 51
Robert Chesley 51
Vaughan Clara (Perreault) 86
Florence Margaret 86
William J. 86
Veckman Madeline Harriett 73
Vining Eva A. 48
Voorneveld Lorinda 74
Vosmus Henry E. 20
Winnifred (Bean) 20

W

Wadleigh Evelyn 25
Wadlin Margaret (Chaplin) 34
Melville F. 34
Waldron Isaac 40
Isaac Jr. 40
Isaac Louville 40
Lillian May 40
Mary (Wilkinson) 40
Olinda (Chaplin) 40
Wales Jonathan Richard 65
Jonathan Rudolph 65
Mabelle (Perkins) 65
Walker Carrie (Dorr) 38
Florence 38
George 38
George D. 67
Helen (Sanborn) 67
Lawrence Elwyn 67
Nellie (Lord) 67
Richard Lawrence 67
Walters Rhelda 57
Waning Alice Mabel 53
Chandler 53
Fanny (Pinkham) 53
Wansky Maryanne 25
Mary (Dole) 25
Richard Warren 25
Ward Captain 99
Wardwell Arthur Francis 66
Arthur Francis Jr. 66
Frank 66
Jacqueline Ann 66
Mildred (MacMahone) 66
Ursula (Wardwell) 66
Ware Ashur Hon. 99 100
Warner Capt. 14 99
Warren Lydia (Chaplin) 26
Pauline 72
Royal 26
Samuel Maj. 114n
Wasson Major 112
Waterman Eliza D. 28
Elizabeth 28
Tillson 28
Watkins Anna (Jacobson) 43
Caroline (Hartford) 43
Caroline (Richardson) 44
Chloe Alicia 45 76
Clarence Dana 44
Frederick Lincoln 45 76
Henry 45 76
Henry Perley 45
Henry Perley Jr. 45
Lena (Dingley) 45 76
Lincoln F. (See Frederick Lincoln above)
Lois (Chaplin) 45 76
Martha Elizabeth 45
May (Tenney) 44
Mildred Evelina 45
Owen Dana 44
Smith Royal 44
Webb Anne (Davidson) 69
Archibald 69
John 69
Ruth (Sherry) 69
Weeman Asa Y. 71
Barbara (Hilton) 71
Daisy (Rand) 71
Elmer Hartford 71
Francena (Hartford) 71
Lena (Chaplin) 71
Linda Barbara 71
Maud 68
Merle Dunlop 71
Raymond Elmer 71
Raymond Elmer Jr. 71
Welch Addie (Goldsmith) 68
Almon Rodney 68
Almon U. 68
Bernice (Chaplin) 74
Dorothy 74
Emma (Mayo) 68
Gertrude Mabel 46
Helen 27 35 100
Isaac 41
James 27 100 & n
Jane 27 34 100
Joseph S. 74
Katherine (Quinn) 74
Llewellyn 41
Llewellyn Isaac 41
Margaret 27 34 100
Margaret (Lombard) 41
Margaret (McLain) 27
Margaret (Qualey) 41
Mercy (Washburn) 46
Rosina (Wiley) 41
Thomas H. 46
Timothy 74
Wentworth Charles 24
Elizabeth (Bean) 20
Esther (Hall) 24
Gladys 18
Henry 20
John 24
Philena (Chaplin) 24
Wescott Amy (Robertson) 25
Beulah (Staples) 25
Calvin Charles 25
Calvin Charles Jr. 25
Clydie 50
Diane 25
Dorcas (Read) 25
Edward Dole 25
Emmeline (Jordan) 25
Evelyn (Wadleigh) 25
Guy Sterling 25
Mary (Dole) 25
Robert R. 25
Rupert Jordan 25
Rupert Jordan Jr. 25
Stephen 25
West Elizabeth 10
Mary (Cross) 11
Twyford 11
Weston Arthur Ranson 48
Helen (Chaplin) 48
Whitam May Ella 46
Samuel 46
White Abbie (Hayward) 86
Alma Hayward 86
Ethel 64
Frances Alene 63
Helen (Chaplin) 87
Henry Jarvis 86

John Cyril 88
Mary (Grass) 63
Melissa Ann 88
Paul Harrison 63
Rupert James 87
Rupert James Jr. 88
William Chaplin 87
Whitney 13
Carrie 69
Lydia (Rand) 69
Sarah (Chaplin) 13
William J. 69
Whitlock Catherine 92
Charles 92
Whittier Albert Porter 40
Bessie Lee 40
Elizabeth (Soule) 40
Widber Shirley 31
Winnifred (Fleck) 31
Wiggin Cora (Libby) 20
Elwood 20
Fanny (Lord) 20
Francis Barker 20
Herbert Francis 20
Norma Rosalie 20
Norman Francis 20
Samuel 20
Winona Arline 20
Wigglesworth Edward Col. 14 100
Wight David Ray 22 27
Jonathan 27 41
Mercy (Harriman) 27 41
Priscilla Loud 41
Sarah (Chaplin) 22
Wikle Bessilee 32
Mary (Rhodes) 32
Seymore 32
Wiley Beatrice Marie 23 41
Bennett Sawyer 23 41
Bertha Mae 42
Elbridge Gardner 42
Florence V. 42
Gardner Boston 23 41 77
George 41
Hazel (Ayer) 42
Inez (Alden) 42
Inie (Jillson) 23 41
Joseph Henry 41 55 77
Lucy (Chaplin) 23 41 77
Marjorie Bell 23 41
Mary Louisa 42
Myrtle (Batchelder) 41 77
Rosina 41
Rubira Esloie 42
Shirley Charles 42
Stanley Earl 42
Vivian (Sargent) 42
Willey Curtis 47
Estelle F. 47
Mary (Bennett) 47
Wilmore Catherine Jane 91
John 91
Wilson Beverly Jean 96
Charlotte (Dunn) 21
Earl 96
Florence (Philbrook) 21
Frank 21
Genevieve (Jacks) 96
Harlan Egbert 21
Robert L. 96
Wing Allen Francis 89
Alton P. 89
David Parsons 89
Gerald Everett 89
Joan Elaine 89
Katherine (Atkins) 89
Mary (Parsons) 89
Nancy Jane 89
Stephen Alton 89
Susan Jean 89
Winn John Louis 73
John L. 73
Lillian (Chaplin) 73
Myrtle (Gardner) 73
Winship Eleanor Mae 79
Harry H. 78
Harry H. Jr. 79
Kenneth Lloyd 79
Lottie (Leighton) 78
Walter Edwin 79
William Carroll 79
Wood Laura Jeanette 44
Margaret (Chaplin) 12
Ruth 13
Thomas 12
Woodbury Ada (Hill) 46
Albert L. 46
Bessie (Thompson) 78
Francis 78
Harriet B. 28
Louisa (Doughty) 34
Nancy Ruth 78
Phyllis Maud 78
Worrell Burton Edward 69
Constance (Barth) 69
Edward Kerr 68
Elizabeth (Kerr) 68
Elsie (Chaplin) 68
Ruth Chaplin 69
William 68
Wright Eliza 63
Wyer Wilma 80

Y

Yates Harriet N. 29
James Capt. 29
York Catherine (Chaplin) 43
Fred 43
Georgia (Hill) 48
Jennie 48
Paul 48
Young Byron Harold 84
Florence (Andrews) 84
George Willis 84
Lillian (Hilden) 84
L. Adelaide (Chaplin) 84
Norman 84
Willard 84
William T. 84
Winona 84

2960